INTEGRATION OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES WITH URBAN LIFE IN THE METROPOLITAN CITY CENTRES: THE CASE OF AGORA OF SMYRNA/İZMİR

VOLUME II

A Thesis Submitted to
the Graduate School of Engineering and Sciences of
Izmir Institute of Technology
in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in Architectural Restoration

by
Merve ÇALIŞKAN

July 2022
İZMİR

ABSTRACT

INTEGRATION OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES WITH URBAN LIFE IN THE METROPOLITAN CITY CENTRES: THE CASE OF AGORA OF SMYRNA/İZMİR

This thesis aims to identify the parameters for the integration of archaeological sites in metropolitan city centres with urban life. The Agora of Smyrna was chosen as the case. The method proposed has five phases: Literature review, archival research, physical and social surveys; the Delphi study; and statistic evaluation. The Delphi study was used to define integration criteria and their weights. The correlation and regression analysis were carried out to define the content and level of integration of the citizens with the site.

Sequential according of the criteria set with information coming from different sources such as literature, social surveys and Delphi study distinguishes this study from the previous work. Identification of weights of criteria via the structured communication technique made it possible to attribute significance to the outstanding aspects of integration. The indicators of each criterion were clarified and criteria were classified to define integration concepts. So, an integration framework with a hierarchical structure was developed. The integration concepts "Possesing physical access", "Possessing social usage", "Being a well-presented site", "Being a well-managed site", and the "Presence of public concern for the conservation of the site" were identified as significant for integration. New integration concepts such as "Providing benefits to its vicinity", "Being surrounded by a qualified urban area", and "Awareness and positive perceptions of the site's vicinity" were identified. "Presence of public concern for the conservation of the site" is the most important integration concept whereas "Providing benefits to its vicinity" is the least important integration concept for the case of Agora. The integration level of Agora with urban life and the integration of the citizens with the site was determined as moderate.

Keywords: *Archaeological sites, Integration, Urban Life, Agora of Smyrna, Delphi Study.*

ÖZET

METROPOL KENT MERKEZLERİNDE YER ALAN ARKEOLOJİK ALANLARIN KENT YAŞAMI İLE BÜTÜNLEŞMESİ: SMYRNA AGORASI/ İZMİR ÖRNEĞİ

Bu tez, metropol kent merkezlerindeki arkeolojik alanların kent yaşamı ile bütünleşmesine yönelik parametreleri belirlemeyi amaçlamaktadır. Örnek olarak Smyrna Agorası seçilmiştir. Tezin yöntemi beş aşamadan oluşmaktadır: Literatür taraması, arşiv araştırması, fiziksel ve sosyal araştırma, Delphi çalışması ve istatistiksel değerlendirme. Delphi çalışması, bütünleşme kriterlerini ve ağırlıklarını tanımlamak için kullanılmıştır. Kentlilerin alan ile bütünleşme kapsamını ve bütünleşme seviyesini belirlemek amacı ile korelasyon ve regresyon analizi yapılmıştır.

Bütünleşme kriterlerinin literatür, sosyal araştırma ve Delphi çalışması gibi farklı kaynaklardan gelen bilgilerle sıralı şekilde uyumlandırılması bu çalışmayı önceki çalışmalardan ayırmaktadır. Yapılandırılmış iletişim tekniği ile kriter ağırlıklarının belirlenmesi, bütünleşmenin öne çıkan yönlerine önem atfetmeyi mümkün kılmıştır. Bütünleşme kavramlarını tanımlamak için her bir kriterin göstergeleri netleştirilmiş ve bütünleşme kriterleri sınıflandırılmıştır. Bu şekilde hiyerarşik bir yapıya sahip bütünleşme çerçevesi geliştirilmiştir. “Fiziksel erişime sahip olmak”, “Sosyal kullanımlara sahip olmak”, “İyi sunulan bir arkeolojik alan olmak”, “İyi yönetilen bir arkeolojik alan olmak” ve “Arkeolojik alanın korunmasına yönelik kamuoyu ilgisinin olması” önemli bütünleşme kavramları olarak belirlenmiştir. Alanın “Çevresine fayda sağlaması”, “Nitelikli bir kentsel alanla çevrili olması” ve “Alan çevresi hakkında farkındalık ve olumlu algılar” gibi yeni bütünleşme kavramları belirlenmiştir. Agora örneğinde “Arkeolojik alanın korunmasına yönelik kamuoyu ilgisinin olması” en önemli bütünleşme kavramı iken “Çevresine fayda sağlaması” en az önemli bütünleşme kavramıdır. Agora'nın kent yaşamıyla bütünleşme düzeyi ve kentlilerin siteyle bütünleşme düzeyi orta düzeyde bulunmuştur.

Anahtar Kelimeler: *Arkeolojik Alanlar, Bütünleşme, Kent Yaşamı, Smyrna Agorası, Delphi Çalışması.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT xii

ÖZET xiii

TABLE OF CONTENTS xiv

LIST OF FIGURES xviii

LIST OF TABLES xx

CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION 1

1.1.Problem Definition 3

1.2.Hypotheses, Research Questions, Aim and Scope of the Study 4

1.3.Method of the Research 7

1.3.1.Phases of the research 9

1.4. Terminology 56

1.5. Content of the Study 57

CHAPTER 2. THEORETICAL AND HISTORICAL BACKGROUND 59

2.1. Integration Criteria 59

2.1.1. International Documents 59

2.1.2. Previous Studies 62

2.1.3. Case Studies Related with Integration 73

2.2. Agora of Smyrna and Comparative Examples 82

2.2.1. Agora of Smyrna 82

2.2.2. Similar Cases 87

CHAPTER 3. IDENTIFICATION OF INTEGRATION CRITERIA 98

3.1. Results on Similar Cases 98

3.1.1. Pre-Analyses on Similar Cases 98

3.1.2. Analyses on Similar Cases 101

3.2. Preliminary Results Regarding the Case 106

3.3. Tuning of the Integration Criteria through the Delphi Study 107

3.4. The Conceptual Framework for the Integration of Archaeological Sites in Metropolitan City Centres with Urban Life 108

3.4.1. Integration Concept I: Possessing Physical access 111

3.4.2. Integration Concept II: Possessing Social usage 116

3.4.3. Integration Concept III: Being a Well-Presented Site 121

3.4.4. Integration Concept IV: Being a Well-Managed Site 132

3.4.5. Integration Concept V: Presence of Public Concern for the Conservation of the Site 140

3.4.6. Integration Concept VI: Providing Benefits to Its Vicinity 142

3.4.7. Integration Concept VII: Being Surrounded by a Qualified Urban Area 147

3.4.8. Integration Concept VIII: Awareness and Positive Perceptions of the Vicinity of the Site 156

CHAPTER 4. INTEGRATION OF AGORA OF SMYRNA 159

4.1. Results regarding the integration of Agora Archaeological Site 159

4.1.1. Integration Concept I: Possessing Physical access 159

4.1.2. Integration Concept II: Possessing Social usage 166

4.1.3. Integration Concept III: Being a Well-Presented Site 170

4.1.4. Integration Concept IV: Being a Well-Managed Site 184

4.1.5. Integration Concept V: Presence of Public Concern for the Conservation of Agora 190

4.1.6. Integration Concept VI: Providing Benefits to Its Vicinity 192

4.1.7. Integration Concept VII: Being Surrounded by a Qualified Urban Area 195

4.1.8. Integration Concept VIII: Awareness and Positive Perceptions of the Vicinity of the Site 200

4.1.9. Integration Status of the Archaeological Site of Agora with Urban Life 201

4.2. Integration of Citizens with Agora Archaeological Site 203

4.2.1. Relation of Planning Decisions, Urban quality and Integration Level 203

4.2.2. Relation of Life Quality, User Benefits and Integration level 209

4.2.3. Relation of Awareness, Perceptions of the Vicinity of Agora and Integration Level 215

CHAPTER 5. DISCUSSION 218

5.1.The Method of the Study 218

5.2.The Proposed Integration Framework 222

5.2.1.Integration Concept I: Possessing Physical Access 223

5.2.2.Integration Concept II: Possessing Social Usage 226

5.2.3.Integration Concept III: Being a Well-Presented Site 228

5.2.4.Integration Concept IV: Being a Well-Managed Site 232

5.2.5.Integration Concept V: Presence of Public Concern for the Conservation of the Site 235

5.2.6.Integration Concept VI: Providing Benefits to Its Vicinity 237

5.2.7.Integration Concept VII: Being Surrounded by a Qualified Urban Area 239

5.2.8.Integration Concept VIII: Awareness and Positive Perceptions of the Vicinity of the Site 244

5.3. The Case of Agora of Smyrna 245

5.3.1.Physical Access to Agora 245

5.3.2.Social Usage of Agora 246

5.3.3.Presentation of Agora 248

5.3.4.Management of Agora 251

5.3.5.Public Concern for the Conservation of Agora 253

5.3.6.Benefits of Agora to Its Vicinity 255

5.3.7.Quality of the Urban Area Surrounding Agora 257

5.3.8.Awareness and Positive Perceptions of Agora's Vicinity 260

5.4. Integration of Citizens with Agora 261

5.4.1. The Limitations of the Integration of Citizens with Agora 261

5.4.2. The Factors Affecting the Integration of Citizens with Agora 262

5.4.3. Figuring out the Means of Integration of the Citizens with Agora 265

CHAPTER 6. CONCLUSION 270

REFERENCES 273

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. SOCIAL SURVEY AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CASE ... 309

APPENDIX B. RESULTS OF THE INTEGRATION CRITERIA 336

APPENDIX C. PRE-ANALYSIS OF SIMILAR CASES 460

APPENDIX D. LITERATURE REVIEW 462

APPENDIX E. PRELIMINARY SURVEY RESULTS OF THE CASE 478

APPENDIX F. THE DELPHI STUDY 486

APPENDIX G.THE CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK FOR THE INTEGRATION OF AGORA OF SMYRNA 500

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure **Page**

Figure 1. The disciplines and interventions on archaeological sites through their integration with urban life 3
Figure 2. The phases of the research 9
Figure 3. The Study Area 11
Figure 4. The example of the evaluation chart applied to similar cases 13
Figure 5. Example of the questionnaire applied in Delphi Study, prepared online via Google Forms 18
Figure 6. Example of the question with Likert-scale for voting the level of importance 19
Figure 7. Integration concepts and related criteria 29
Figure 8. The mapping of the observations on the base map 33
Figure 9. Example of a thematic map 43
Figure 10. The example of the Excel Sheet used for importing the data 44
Figure 11. The example of the SPSS Sheet used for analysing and evaluating the data 45
Figure 12. Criteria identified for the hypothesis I 51
Figure 13. Indicators identified as variables, hypothesis II 52
Figure 14. Indicators identified as variables, hypothesis III 53
Figure 15. The location of Agora in the metropolitan city of Izmir 83
Figure 16. Archaeological site of Agora 83
Figure 17. The city plan of Smyrna 85
Figure 18. The archaeological assets of the ancient Smyrna, identified in the historic city centre of Izmir 99
Figure 19. The conceptual framework for integration of the archaeological site of Agora with urban life 110
Figure 20. The areas showing insufficient street lighting (circled in orange) in the study area (circled in red) 162
Figure 21. The land uses proposed in the 1/1000 Scaled Conservation Plan of Agora and its Environs, dated 2005 206

Figure **Page**

Figure 22. The land uses in the study area..... 207

LIST OF TABLES

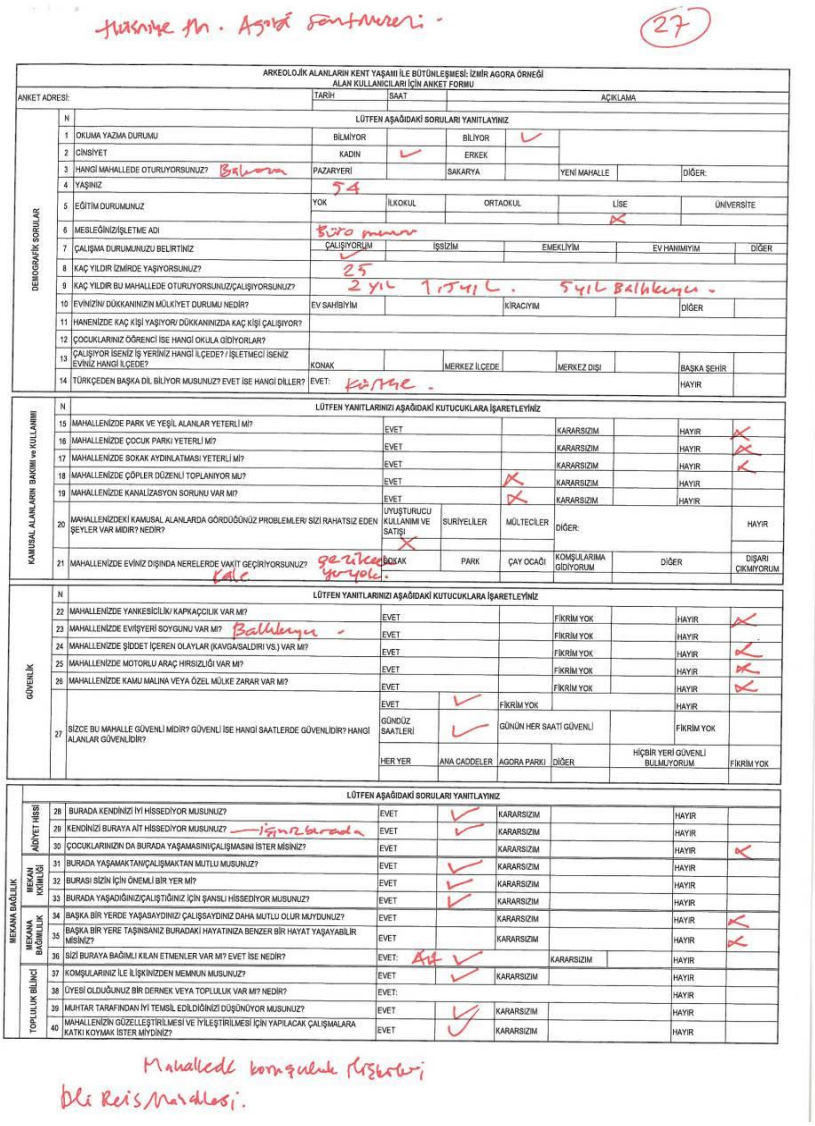
Table **Page**

Table 1. Phases, Tactics, and Instruments of the research 8
Table 2. The formula of Consensus used in this study 18
Table 3. Relation of research work, and integration concepts, criteria, and indicators 21
Table 4. The level of importance of the criteria 29
Table 5. Relative weights of the integration concepts 30
Table 6. The scoring of the integration criteria on the case 31
Table 7. Scales for the level of fulfilment of the observed indicators (Type A) 31
Table 8. Scales for the level of fulfilment of the interviewed indicators (Type B) 31
Table 9. The criteria and the related questions in the survey sheet for the active users 34
Table 10. The criteria and the related questions in the survey sheet for the residents of the central districts of Izmir 37
Table 11. The matrix defining the sub-groups within the study population of active users 39
Table 12. The matrix defining the sub-groups within the study population of the residents of the central districts in İzmir 39
Table 13. Types of questions and data input in software 44
Table 14. Indicators of criteria chart (Type A) filled in for Criterion I 45
Table 15. Indicators of criteria chart (Type B) filled in for Criterion 23 46
Table 16. The mean of means for the indicators of Criterion 21 46
Table 17. The interval chart of the level of integration status 47
Table 18. The interval chart of the level of integration status for each integration concept 47
Table 19. The hypotheses and their related area, samples, concepts, criteria, and indicators 48
Table 20. Analysis of similar cases 103
Table 21. Evaluation of similar cases 104

APPENDIX A

SOCIAL SURVEY AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CASE STUDY

Survey Sheets



ARKEOLOJİK ALANLARIN KENT YAŞAMI İLE BÜTÜNLEŞMESİ: İZMİR AGORA ÖRNEĞİ
ALAN KULLANICILARI İÇİN ANKET FORMU

ANKET ADRESİ: | TARİH | SAAT | AÇIKLAMA

DEMOGRAFİK SORULAR

N										
	LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ									
1	OKUMA YAZMA DURUMU	BİLMİYOR		BİLİYOR	✓					
2	CİNSİYET	KADIN	✓	ERKEK						
3	HANGİ MAHALLEDE OTURUYORSUNUZ? Balkuyu	PAZARYERİ		SAKARYA		YENİ MAHALLE		DİĞER:		
4	YAŞINIZ	54								
5	EĞİTİM DURUMUNUZ	YOK	İLKOKUL	ORTAOKUL		LİSE	✗	ÜNİVERSİTE		
6	MESLEĞİNİZİ/İŞLETME ADI	Büro memur								
7	ÇALIŞMA DURUMUNUZU BELİRTİNİZ	ÇALIŞIYORUM ✓	İŞSİZİM	EMEKLİYİM		EV HANIMIYIM		DİĞER		
8	KAÇ YILDIR İZMİRDE YAŞIYORSUNUZ?	25								
9	KAÇ YILDIR BU MAHALLEDE OTURUYORSUNUZ/ÇALIŞIYORSUNUZ?	2 yıl 1 yıl 5 yıl Balkuyu								
10	EVİNİZİN/ DÜKKANINIZIN MÜLKİYET DURUMU NEDİR?	EV SAHİBİYİM		KİRACIYIM		DİĞER				
11	HANENİZDE KAÇ KİŞİ YAŞIYOR/ DÜKKANINIZDA KAÇ KİŞİ ÇALIŞIYOR?									
12	ÇOCUKLARINIZ ÖĞRENCİ İSE HANGİ OKULA GİDİYORLAR?									
13	ÇALIŞIYOR İSENİZ İŞ YERİNİZ HANGİ İLÇEDE? / İŞLETMECİ İSENİZ EVİNİZ HANGİ İLÇEDE?	KONAK		MERKEZ İLÇEDE		MERKEZ DIŞI		BAŞKA ŞEHİR		
14	TÜRKÇEDEN BAŞKA DİL BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ? EVET İSE HANGİ DİLLER?	EVET: Kürtçe.						HAYIR		

KAMUSAL ALANLARIN SAHİBİ ve KULLANICISI

N										
	LÜTFEN YANITLARINIZI AŞAĞIDAKİ KUTUCUKLARA İŞARETLEYİNİZ									
15	MAHALLENİZDE PARK VE YEŞİL ALANLAR YETERLİ Mİ?	EVET			KARARSIZIM		HAYIR	✗		
16	MAHALLENİZDE ÇOCUK PARKI YETERLİ Mİ?	EVET			KARARSIZIM		HAYIR	✗		
17	MAHALLENİZDE SOKAK AYDINLATMASI YETERLİ Mİ?	EVET			KARARSIZIM		HAYIR	✗		
18	MAHALLENİZDE ÇÖPLER DÜZENLİ TOPLANIYOR MU?	EVET	✗		KARARSIZIM		HAYIR			
19	MAHALLENİZDE KANALİZASYON SORUNU VAR MI?	EVET	✗		KARARSIZIM		HAYIR			
20	MAHALLENİZDEKİ KAMUSAL ALANLARDA GÖRDÜĞÜNÜZ PROBLEMLER/ SİZİ RAHATSIZ EDEN ŞEYLER VAR MIDIR? NEDİR?	UYUŞTURUCU KULLANIM VE SATIŞI ✗	SURİYELİLER	MÜLTECİLER	DİĞER:			HAYIR		
21	MAHALLENİZDE EVİNİZ DIŞINDA NERELERDE VAKİT GEÇİRİYORSUNUZ? Kalc	SOKAK gezirken yürüyüş	PARK	ÇAY OCAĞI	KOMŞULARIMA GİDİYORUM	DİĞER		DIŞARI ÇIKMIYORUM		

GÜVENLİK

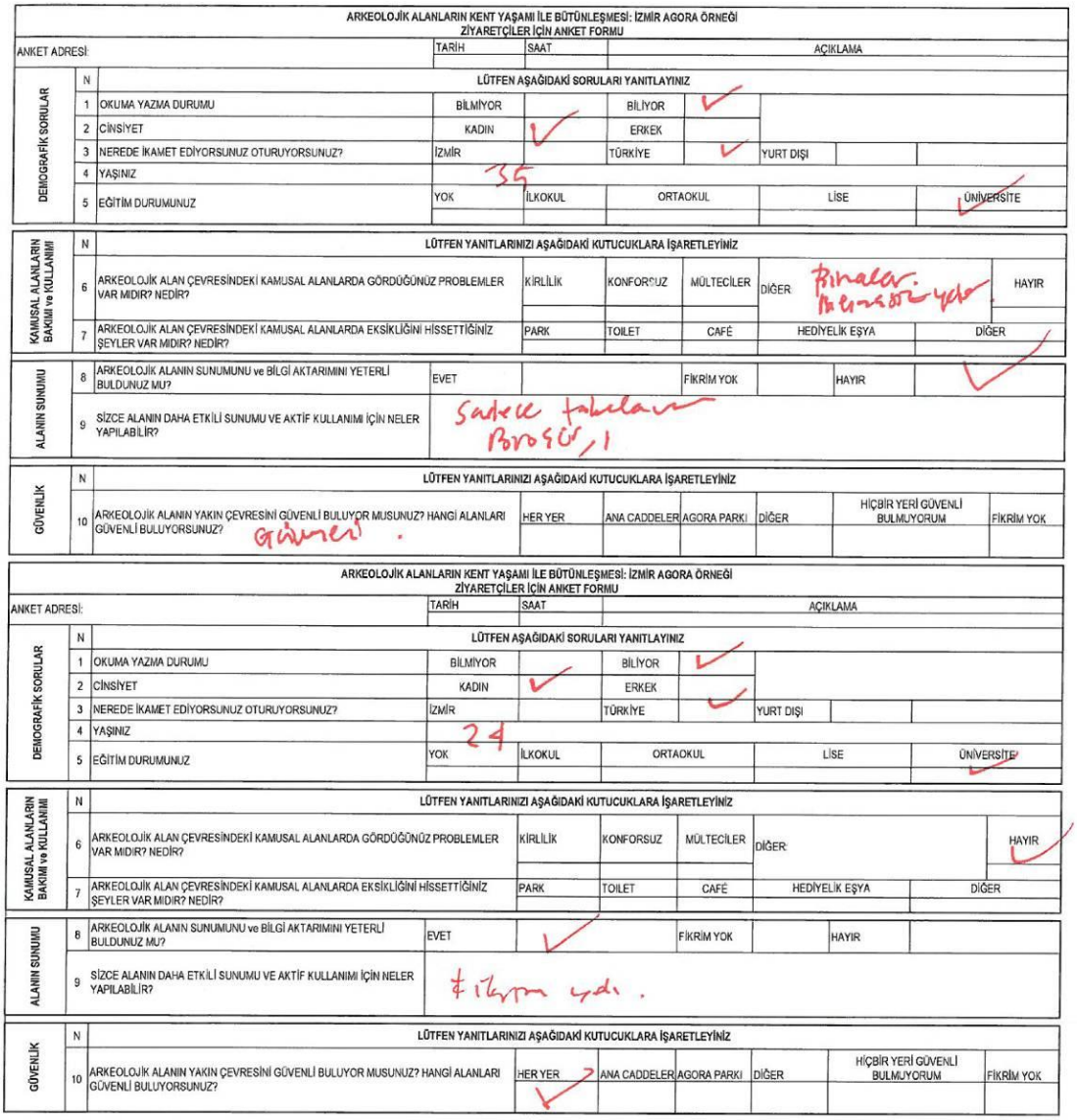
N										
	LÜTFEN YANITLARINIZI AŞAĞIDAKİ KUTUCUKLARA İŞARETLEYİNİZ									
22	MAHALLENİZDE YANKESİCİLİK/ KAPKAÇCILIK VAR MI?	EVET			FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR	✗		
23	MAHALLENİZDE EVİŞYERİ SOYGUNU VAR MI? Balkuyu	EVET			FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR			
24	MAHALLENİZDE ŞİDDET İÇEREN OLAYLAR (KAVGA/SALDIRI VS.) VAR MI?	EVET			FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR	✗		
25	MAHALLENİZDE MOTORLU ARAÇ HIRSIZLIĞI VAR MI?	EVET			FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR	✗		
26	MAHALLENİZDE KAMU MALINA VEYA ÖZEL MÜLKE ZARAR VAR MI?	EVET			FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR	✗		
27	SİZCE BU MAHALLE GÜVENLİ MİDİR? GÜVENLİ İSE HANGİ SAATLERDE GÜVENLİDİR? HANGİ ALANLAR GÜVENLİDİR?	EVET	✓		FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR			
		GÜNDÜZ SAATLERİ	✓	GÜNÜN HER SAATİ GÜVENLİ			FİKRİM YOK			
		HER YER	ANA CADDELER	AGORA PARKI	DİĞER	HİÇBİR YERİ GÜVENLİ BULMUYORUM		FİKRİM YOK		

MEKANA BAĞLILIK

		LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ							
AİDİYET HİSSİ	28	BURADA KENDİNİZİ İYİ HİSSEDİYOR MUSUNUZ?	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
	29	KENDİNİZİ BURAYA AİT HİSSEDİYOR MUSUNUZ? işimizburada	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
	30	ÇOCUKLARINIZIN DA BURADA YAŞAMASINIÇALIŞMASINI İSTER MİSİNİZ?	EVET		KARARSIZIM		HAYIR	✗	
MEKAN KİŞİLİĞİ	31	BURADA YAŞAMAKTAN/ÇALIŞMAKTAN MUTLU MUSUNUZ?	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
	32	BURASI SİZİN İÇİN ÖNEMLİ BİR YER Mİ?	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
	33	BURADA YAŞADIĞINIZ/ÇALIŞTIĞINIZ İÇİN ŞANSLI HİSSEDİYOR MUSUNUZ?	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
MEKANA BAĞIMLILIK	34	BAŞKA BİR YERDE YAŞASAYDINIZ/ ÇALIŞSAYDINIZ DAHA MUTLU OLUR MUYDUNUZ?	EVET		KARARSIZIM		HAYIR	✗	
	35	BAŞKA BİR YERE TAŞINSANIZ BURADAKİ HAYATINIZA BENZER BİR HAYAT YAŞAYABİLİR MİSİNİZ?	EVET		KARARSIZIM		HAYIR	✗	
	36	SİZİ BURAYA BAĞIMLI KILAN ETMENLER VAR MI? EVET İSE NEDİR?	EVET: Aile	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
TOPLULUK BİLİNCİ	37	KOMŞULARINIZ İLE İLİŞKİNİZDEN MEMNUN MUSUNUZ?	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
	38	ÜYESİ OLDUĞUNUZ BİR DERNEK VEYA TOPLULUK VAR MI? NEDİR?	EVET:				HAYIR		
	39	MUHTAR TARAFINDAN İYİ TEMSİL EDİLDİĞİNİZİ DÜŞÜNÜYOR MUSUNUZ?	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		
	40	MAHALLENİZİN GÜZELLEŞTİRİLMESİ VE İYİLEŞTİRİLMESİ İÇİN YAPILACAK ÇALIŞMALARA KATKI KOYMAK İSTER MİYDİNİZ?	EVET	✓	KARARSIZIM		HAYIR		

Mahallede komşuluk ilişkileri iyi. Reis/Muhtarları.

Figure A. 1. Pre-survey sheet used for the active users



ARKEOLOJİK ALANLARIN KENT YAŞAMI İLE BÜTÜNLEŞMESİ: İZMİR AGORA ÖRNEĞİ
ZİYARETÇİLER İÇİN ANKET FORMU

ANKET ADRESİ: | TARİH | SAAT | AÇIKLAMA

DEMOGRAFİK SORULAR

N	LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ								
1	OKUMA YAZMA DURUMU	BİLMİYOR		BİLİYOR	✓				
2	CİNSİYET	KADIN	✓	ERKEK					
3	NEREDE İKAMET EDİYORSUNUZ OTURUYORSUNUZ?	İZMİR		TÜRKİYE	✓	YURT DIŞI			
4	YAŞINIZ	35							
5	EĞİTİM DURUMUNUZ	YOK	İLKOKUL	ORTAOKUL		LİSE		ÜNİVERSİTE	✓

KAMUSAL ALANLARIN BAKIMI ve KULLANIMI

N	LÜTFEN YANITLARINIZI AŞAĞIDAKİ KUTUCUKLARA İŞARETLEYİNİZ						
6	ARKEOLOJİK ALAN ÇEVRESİNDEKİ KAMUSAL ALANLARDA GÖRDÜĞÜNÜZ PROBLEMLER VAR MIDIR? NEDİR?	KİRLİLİK	KONFORSUZ	MÜLTECİLER	DİĞER: Binalar. Bakımsız yok.		HAYIR
7	ARKEOLOJİK ALAN ÇEVRESİNDEKİ KAMUSAL ALANLARDA EKSİKLİĞİNİ HİSSETTİĞİNİZ ŞEYLER VAR MIDIR? NEDİR?	PARK	TOILET	CAFÉ	HEDİYELİK EŞYA		DİĞER

ALANIN SUNUMU

8	ARKEOLOJİK ALANIN SUNUMUNU ve BİLGİ AKTARIMINI YETERLİ BULDUNUZ MU?	EVET		FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR	✓
9	SİZCE ALANIN DAHA ETKİLİ SUNUMU VE AKTİF KULLANIMI İÇİN NELER YAPILABİLİR?	Sadece tabelalar Boş gör, ı					

GÜVENLİK

N	LÜTFEN YANITLARINIZI AŞAĞIDAKİ KUTUCUKLARA İŞARETLEYİNİZ						
10	ARKEOLOJİK ALANIN YAKIN ÇEVRESİNİ GÜVENLİ BULUYOR MUSUNUZ? HANGİ ALANLARI GÜVENLİ BULUYORSUNUZ? Güvenli.	HER YER	ANA CADDELER	AGORA PARKI	DİĞER	HİÇBİR YERİ GÜVENLİ BULMUYORUM	FİKRİM YOK

ARKEOLOJİK ALANLARIN KENT YAŞAMI İLE BÜTÜNLEŞMESİ: İZMİR AGORA ÖRNEĞİ
ZİYARETÇİLER İÇİN ANKET FORMU

ANKET ADRESİ: | TARİH | SAAT | AÇIKLAMA

DEMOGRAFİK SORULAR

N	LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ								
1	OKUMA YAZMA DURUMU	BİLMİYOR		BİLİYOR	✓				
2	CİNSİYET	KADIN	✓	ERKEK					
3	NEREDE İKAMET EDİYORSUNUZ OTURUYORSUNUZ?	İZMİR		TÜRKİYE	✓	YURT DIŞI			
4	YAŞINIZ	24							
5	EĞİTİM DURUMUNUZ	YOK	İLKOKUL	ORTAOKUL		LİSE		ÜNİVERSİTE	✓

KAMUSAL ALANLARIN BAKIMI ve KULLANIMI

N	LÜTFEN YANITLARINIZI AŞAĞIDAKİ KUTUCUKLARA İŞARETLEYİNİZ						
6	ARKEOLOJİK ALAN ÇEVRESİNDEKİ KAMUSAL ALANLARDA GÖRDÜĞÜNÜZ PROBLEMLER VAR MIDIR? NEDİR?	KİRLİLİK	KONFORSUZ	MÜLTECİLER	DİĞER:		HAYIR ✓
7	ARKEOLOJİK ALAN ÇEVRESİNDEKİ KAMUSAL ALANLARDA EKSİKLİĞİNİ HİSSETTİĞİNİZ ŞEYLER VAR MIDIR? NEDİR?	PARK	TOILET	CAFÉ	HEDİYELİK EŞYA		DİĞER

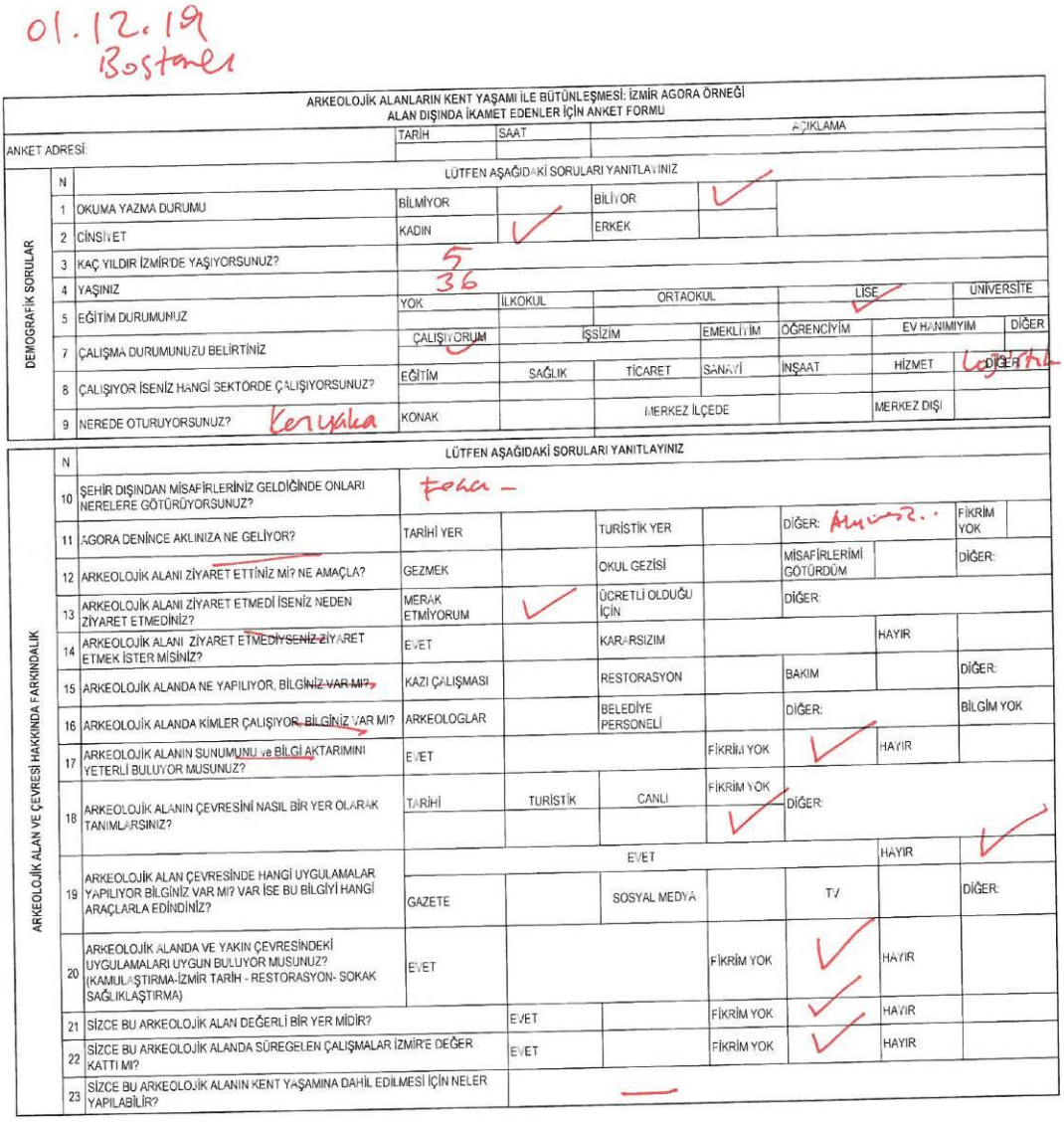
ALANIN SUNUMU

8	ARKEOLOJİK ALANIN SUNUMUNU ve BİLGİ AKTARIMINI YETERLİ BULDUNUZ MU?	EVET	✓	FİKRİM YOK		HAYIR	
9	SİZCE ALANIN DAHA ETKİLİ SUNUMU VE AKTİF KULLANIMI İÇİN NELER YAPILABİLİR?	Bilgi yok.					

GÜVENLİK

N	LÜTFEN YANITLARINIZI AŞAĞIDAKİ KUTUCUKLARA İŞARETLEYİNİZ						
10	ARKEOLOJİK ALANIN YAKIN ÇEVRESİNİ GÜVENLİ BULUYOR MUSUNUZ? HANGİ ALANLARI GÜVENLİ BULUYORSUNUZ?	HER YER ✓	ANA CADDELER	AGORA PARKI	DİĞER	HİÇBİR YERİ GÜVENLİ BULMUYORUM	FİKRİM YOK

Figure A. 2. Pre-Survey Sheet used for the visitors



01.12.19
Bostanlı

ARKEOLOJİK ALANLARIN KENT YAŞAMI İLE BÜTÜNLEŞMESİ: İZMİR AGORA ÖRNEĞİ
ALAN DIŞINDA İKAMET EDENLER İÇİN ANKET FORMU

ANKET ADRESİ: | TARİH | SAAT | AÇIKLAMA

DEMOGRAFİK SORULAR

N	LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ								
1	OKUMA YAZMA DURUMU	BİLMİYOR		BİLİYOR	✓				
2	CİNSİYET	KADIN	✓	ERKEK					
3	KAÇ YILDIR İZMİR'DE YAŞIYORSUNUZ?	5							
4	YAŞINIZ	36							
5	EĞİTİM DURUMUNUZ	YOK	İLKOKUL	ORTAOKUL		LİSE ✓		ÜNİVERSİTE	
7	ÇALIŞMA DURUMUNUZU BELİRTİNİZ	ÇALIŞIYORUM ✓	İŞSİZİM		EMEKLİYİM	ÖĞRENCİYİM	EV HANIMIYIM		DİĞER
8	ÇALIŞIYOR İSENİZ HANGİ SEKTÖRDE ÇALIŞIYORSUNUZ?	EĞİTİM	SAĞLIK	TİCARET	SANAYİ	İNŞAAT	HİZMET	DİĞER: Lojistik.	
9	NEREDE OTURUYORSUNUZ? Kemalpaşa	KONAK		MERKEZ İLÇEDE			MERKEZ DIŞI		

ARKEOLOJİK ALAN VE ÇEVRESİ HAKKINDA FARKINDALIK

N	LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ								
10	ŞEHİR DIŞINDAN MİSAFİRLERİNİZ GELDİĞİNDE ONLARI NERELERE GÖTÜRÜYORSUNUZ?	Foça –							
11	AGORA DENİNCE AKLINIZA NE GELİYOR?	TARİHİ YER		TURİSTİK YER		DİĞER: Alışveriş..		FİKRİM YOK	
12	ARKEOLOJİK ALANI ZİYARET ETTİNİZ Mİ? NE AMAÇLA?	GEZMEK		OKUL GEZİSİ		MİSAFİRLERİMİ GÖTÜRDÜM		DİĞER:	
13	ARKEOLOJİK ALANI ZİYARET ETMEDİ İSENİZ NEDEN ZİYARET ETMEDİNİZ?	MERAK ETMİYORUM ✓		ÜCRETLİ OLDUĞU İÇİN		DİĞER:			
14	ARKEOLOJİK ALANI ZİYARET ETMEDİYSENİZ ZİYARET ETMEK İSTER MİSİNİZ?	EVET		KARARSIZIM			HAYIR		
15	ARKEOLOJİK ALANDA NE YAPILIYOR, BİLGİNİZ VAR MI?	KAZI ÇALIŞMASI		RESTORASYON		BAKIM		DİĞER:	
16	ARKEOLOJİK ALANDA KİMLER ÇALIŞIYOR, BİLGİNİZ VAR MI?	ARKEOLOGLAR		BELEDİYE PERSONELİ		DİĞER:		BİLGİM YOK	
17	ARKEOLOJİK ALANIN SUNUMUNU ve BİLGİ AKTARIMINI YETERLİ BULUYOR MUSUNUZ?	EVET			FİKRİM YOK	✓	HAYIR		
18	ARKEOLOJİK ALANIN ÇEVRESİNİ NASIL BİR YER OLARAK TANIMLARSINIZ?	TARİHİ	TURİSTİK	CANLI	FİKRİM YOK ✓	DİĞER:			
19	ARKEOLOJİK ALAN ÇEVRESİNDE HANGİ UYGULAMALAR YAPILIYOR BİLGİNİZ VAR MI? VAR İSE BU BİLGİYİ HANGİ ARAÇLARLA EDİNDİNİZ?	EVET					HAYIR ✓		
		GAZETE		SOSYAL MEDYA		TV		DİĞER:	
20	ARKEOLOJİK ALANDA VE YAKIN ÇEVRESİNDEKİ UYGULAMALARI UYGUN BULUYOR MUSUNUZ? (KAMULAŞTIRMA-İZMİR TARİH - RESTORASYON- SOKAK SAĞLIKLAŞTIRMA)	EVET			FİKRİM YOK	✓	HAYIR		
21	SİZCE BU ARKEOLOJİK ALAN DEĞERLİ BİR YER MİDİR?		EVET		FİKRİM YOK	✓	HAYIR		
22	SİZCE BU ARKEOLOJİK ALANDA SÜREGELEN ÇALIŞMALAR İZMİR'E DEĞER KATTI MI?		EVET		FİKRİM YOK	✓	HAYIR		
23	SİZCE BU ARKEOLOJİK ALANIN KENT YAŞAMINA DAHİL EDİLMESİ İÇİN NELER YAPILABİLİR?	–							

Figure A. 3. Pre-Survey sheet used for the residents of the central districts

Table A 1. Survey sheets used for the active users

N	Anket Adresi :	
	Tarih ve Saat:	
1	Örneklem Grubu:	☐ Esnaf ☐ Mahalle sakini ☐ Çalışan
DEMOGRAFİK SORULAR		
2	Okuma yazma durumunuz:	☐ Biliyor ☐Bilmiyor
3	Cinsiyetiniz:	☐ Erkek ☐ Kadın
4	Yaşınız:	
5	Eğitim Durumunuz:	☐Yok ☐İlkokul ☐Ortaokul ☐Lise ☐Üniversite
6	Mesleğiniz:	
7	Çalışma Durumunuzu Belirtiniz:	☐ Çalışıyorum ☐ İşsizim ☐ Ev hanımıyım ☐ Emekliyim ☐ Öğrenciyim ☐ Diğer
8	Nerede Oturuyorsunuz?:	☐ Pazaryeri ☐ Sakarya ☐ Kurtuluş ☐ Yeni Mahalle ☐ Hurşidiye ☐ Güzelyurt ☐ Yenigün ☐ Diğer
9	İş Yeriniz Nerede?:	☐ Pazaryeri ☐ Sakarya ☐ Kurtuluş ☐ Yeni Mahalle ☐ Hurşidiye ☐ Güzelyurt ☐ Yenigün ☐ Diğer
10	Ne Kadar Süredir İzmirde Yaşıyorsunuz?:	
11	Ne Kadar Süredir Bu Mahallede Oturuyorsunuz/ Çalışıyorsunuz?:	
12	Evinizin/ Dükkanınızın Mülkiyet Durumu Nedir?	☐ Sahibiyim ☐ Kiracıyım ☐ Diğer
13	Hanenizde Kaç Kişi Yaşıyor?	
14	Hanenize Düşen Aylık Net Geliriniz Ne Kadar?	
15	Sosyal Yardım Alıyor Musunuz?	☐ Evet ☐ Hayır
16	Türkçeden Başka Dil Biliyor Musunuz? Evet İse Hangi Diller? (Birden Fazla İşaretlenebilir)	☐ Kürtçe ☐ Arapça ☐ İngilizce ☐ Diğer
KENTSEL YAŞAM KALİTESİ İLE İLGİLİ SORULAR		
	LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILMA DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ	
	Mahallemizdeki	Kesinlikle katılmıyorum / Katılmıyorum / Kararsızım / Katılıyorum / Kesinlikle katılıyorum
17	Park Ve Yeşil Alanlar Yeterlidir	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
18	Çocuk Oyun Alanları Yeterlidir	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

19	Spor Alanları Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
20	Sokak Aydınlatmaları Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
21	Kaldırımlar(Yaya Yolları) Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
22	Kaldırımlar(Yaya Yolları) Konforludur	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
23	Sokakları Temizdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
24	Havası Temizdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
25	Altyapı Sorunu Yoktur	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
	LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ					
26	Mahallenizde Sizi Rahatsız Eden Şeyler Var Mıdır? Var İse Nelerdir? (Birden Çok İşaretlenebilir-Seçenekler Okunacak)	☐ Uyuşturucu ☐ Mülteciler ☐ Sokak Köpekleri ☐ Fuhuş Diğer:				
27	Mahallenizde Eksikliğini Hissettiğiniz Şeyler Var Mıdır? Var İse Nelerdir? (Birden Çok İşaretlenebilir-Seçenekler Okunacak)	☐ Çay bahçesi ☐ AVM ☐ Sinema Diğer:				
28	Mahallenizde Eviniz/ İş Yeriniz Dışında Vakit Geçiriyor Musunuz? Evet İse Nerelerde Vakit Geçiriyorsunuz? (Birden Çok İşaretlenebilir-Seçenekler Okunacak)	☐ Sokak ☐ Park ☐ Çay ocağı ☐ Komşularıma gidiyorum Diğer:				
N	**LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILMA DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ**					
	Mahallemiz/ Mahallemizde....	Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	Katılmıyorum	Kararsızım	Katılıyorum	Kesinlikle katılıyorum
29	Güvenlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
30	Kadınlar İçin Güvenlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
31	Çocuklar İçin Güvenlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
32	Gece Vakti Yürürken Kendimi Güvende Hissederim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
33	Günlük Yaşamımda Toplu Taşımaya Rahat Erişebiliyorum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
34	Ulaşım Olanakları Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
35	Gıda Alışverişi Olanakları Yeterlidir (Bakkal, Manav Vb.)	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
36	Sağlık Hizmetleri Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
37	Eğitim Olanakları Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
38	Yaşlı Bakım Hizmetleri Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
39	Çocuk Bakım Hizmetleri (Kreş, Anaokulu) Yeterlidir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
40	Komşularım İle	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

	İlişkilerimden Memnunum					
41	Komşular Birbirleriyle İyi Geçinir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILMA DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ						
		Kesinlikle Memnun değilim	Memnun değilim	Kararsızım	Memnunum	Kesinlikle Memnunum
42	Yaşam Standardınızdan Ne Kadar Memnunsunuz? (İstediğiniz Mal Ve Hizmetleri Alabiliyor Musunuz?)	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
43	Yaşam Kalitenizden Ne Kadar Memnunsunuz? (Sağlık, İş, Barınma, Manevi Ve Sosyal İhtiyaçlar Kastedilmektedir)	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
44	Mahallenizdeki Yerel Ve Merkezi Yönetim Hizmetlerinden Ne Kadar Memnunsunuz? (Çöp Toplama- Altyapı Vs.) (Seçenekler Okunacak)	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
45	Mahallenizdeki Yerel Ve Merkezi Yönetimin Proje Uygulamalarından Ne Kadar Memnun Musunuz? (Kamulaştırma- Restorasyon- Sokak Sağlıklaştırma) (Seçenekler Okunacak)	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ						
46	Mahallenizde Yerel Ve Merkezi Yönetimin Yürüttüğü Projeler Hakkında Size Bilgi Verildi Mi? Evet ise hangi Proje?	Evet:				
47	Mahallenizde Yerel Ve Merkezi Yönetimin Yürüttüğü Proje Çalışmaları Aşamasında Sizin De Görüşünüz Alındı Mı? İlgili Toplantılara Katılım Sağlamanız İstendi Mi? Evet İse Hangi Proje/Uygulama?	Evet:				
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILMA DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ						
N		Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	Katılmıyorum	Kararsızım	Katılıyorum	Kesinlikle katılıyorum
48	Burada Kendimi İyi Hissediyorum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
49	Kendimi Buraya Ait Hissediyorum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
50	Çocuklarımın Da Burada	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

	Yaşamasını/Çalışmasını İsterim					
51	Burada Yaşamaktan/Çalışmaktan Mutluyum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
52	Burası Benim İçin Önemli Bir Yer	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
53	Burada Yaşadığım/Çalıştığım İçin Şanslı Hissediyorum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
54	Başka Bir Yerde Yaşasaydım/ Çalışsaydım Daha Mutlu Olurdum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
55	Başka Bir Yere Taşınsam Buradaki Hayatıma Benzer Bir Hayat Yaşayabilirim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
56	Beni Buraya Bağımlı Kılan Etmenler Var	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
57	Mahallemizde Yaşayanlar Mahallemizin Sorunlarına Duyarlıdır	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
58	Mahallemizde Yaşayanlar Birlik Ve Beraberlik İçindedirler	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
59	Muhtar Tarafından İyi Temsil Edildiğimi Düşünüyorum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
60	Mahallemle İlgili Alınan Kararlarda Fikrimi Beyan Ederim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORUYU YANITLAYINIZ						
61	Üyesi Olduğunuz Bir Dernek Veya Topluluk Var Mı? Nedir?	Evet:				
AGORA ÖREN YERİ HAKKINDAKİ FARKINDALIK İLE İLGİLİ SORULAR						
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ						
62	Burada Arkeolojik Bir Alan Olduğunu Biliyor Musunuz?	☐ Evet ☐ Hayır				
63	Agora Denince Aklınıza Ne Geliyor?					
64	Agora Ören Yeri'ni Biliyor Musunuz? (Neresi? Tarif Edebilir Misiniz?)	Evet:				
65	Agora Ören Yerini Ziyaret Ettiniz Mi?	☐ Evet ☐ Hayır				
66	Agora Ören Yerini Ziyaret Etmedi İseniz Neden Ziyaret Etmediniz? (Çoktan Seçmeli Soru)	☐ Merak etmiyorum ☐ Ücretli olduğu için ☐ Fırsat olmadı ☐ Alana girilebildiğini bilmiyorum Diğer:				
LÜTFEN SİZE EN UYGUN SEÇENEĞİ İŞARETLEYİNİZ						
		Kesinlikle memnun kalmadım	Memnun kalmadım	Kararsızım	Memnun kaldım	Kesinlikle memnun kaldım
67	Agora Ören Yeri'ndeki Ziyaretinizden Ne Kadar	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

	Memnun Kaldınız?(Seçenekler Okunacak)	
		Kesinlikle yeterli bulmadım / Yeterli bulmadım / Kararsızım / Yeterli buldum / Kesinlikle yeterli buldum
68	Agora Ören Yeri'nin Sunumunu Ne Kadar Yeterli Buldunuz?	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ		
69	Agora Ören Yeri İle İlgili Bir Anınız Var Mı? Var İse Kısaca Anlatırmısınız?	Evet:
70	Agora Ören Yeri'nin Tarihi Hakkında Neler Biliyorsunuz? Bildiklerinizi Paylaşabilir Misiniz? (Anahtar Kelimeler Alınacak.)	
71	Agora Ören Yeri'nde Hangi Çalışmalar Yapılıyor? Bilginiz var ise işaretleyiniz (Seçenekler Okunacak-Birden Fazla İşaretlenebilir)	☐ Kazı çalışması ☐ Restorasyon ☐ Bakım onarım
72	Agora Ören Yeri'nde Hangi Kurumlar Çalışma Yürütüyor? Bilginiz var ise işaretleyiniz (Seçenekler Okunacak-Birden Fazla İşaretlenebilir)	☐ Üniversite ☐ Bakanlık ☐ Belediye ☐ Diğer
73	Agora Ören Yeri'nde Ziyaret Dışında Herhangi Bir Etkinliğe Katıldınız Mı? Evet ise hangi etkinlik?	Evet: Hayır ☐
74	Agora Ören Yeri Sizce Değerli Bir Yer Midir? Neden? (Anahtar Kelime Yazılacak)	Evet: Hayır:
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILIM DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ		
		Kesinlikle katılmıyorum / Katılmıyorum / Kararsızım / Katılıyorum / Kesinlikle katılıyorum
75	Agora Ören Yeri'nin Yakınında Yaşadığım/Çalıştığım İçin Şanslı Hissediyorum	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
76	Agora Ören Yeri Benim İçin Önemli Bir Yerdir	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
77	Agora Ören Yeri Korunması Gereken Bir Yerdir	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
78	Agora Ören Yeri Bir Kültür Mirasıdır	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
AGORA ÖREN YERİ'NİN FAYDALARI İLE İLGİLİ SORULAR		
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILIM DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ		

		Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	Katılmıyorum	Kararsızım	Katılıyorum	Kesinlikle katılıyorum
79	Agora Ören Yeri'ne Gelen Ziyaretçiler Mahallenizdeki Dükkanlarda Alışveriş Yapar	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
80	Agora Ören Yeri'ne Gelen Ziyaretçiler Mahallemizde Konaklar	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
81	Agora Ören Yeri Mahallemizde Yeni İş İmkanları Yaratmaktadır	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
82	Agora Ören Yeri'ne Gelen Ziyaretçiler Mahallenizde Vakit Geçirir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
83	Agora Ören Yer Çevresinde Kültürel Etkinlikler Düzenlenir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
84	Agora Ören Yeri Çevresindeki Uygulamalar Mahalleye Bağlılığımı Arttırdı	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
85	Agora Ören Yeri Mahalle Sakinlerine Ekonomik Fayda Sağlamaktadır	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
86	Agora Ören Yeri Mahalle Sakinlerine Kültürel Fayda Sağlamaktadır	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
GÖNÜLLÜLÜK VE KATILIM İLE İLGİLİ SORULAR						
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILIM DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ						
		Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	Katılmıyorum	Kararsızım	Katılıyorum	Kesinlikle katılıyorum
87	Agora Ören Yeri'nin Korunması İçin Komşularımı Bilgilendirmek İsterim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
88	Agora Ören Yeri'ne Gelen Ziyaretçilerle İletişim Kurmak İsterim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
89	Agora Ören Yeri'ne Gelen Ziyaretçi Sayısının Artmasını İsterim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
90	Agora Ören Yeri'nde Veya Çevresinde Açılacak İşletmelerde Çalışmak İsterim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
91	Agora Ören Yeri'ndeki Etkinlik Ve Aktivitelerde Gönüllü Olarak Görev Almak İsterim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
92	Agora Ören Yeri'ndeki Etkinliklere Katılmak İsterim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ						
93	Sizce Agora Ören Yeri Mahalleliye Ekonomik Ve					

	Kültürel Anlamda Nasıl Katkı Sağlayabilir?	
94	Sizce Agora Ören Yeri'nde Bu Mahallede Yaşayanlar İçin Ne Tür Aktiviteler Yapılabilir?	

Table A 2. Survey sheet used for the residents of the central districts

DEMOGRAFİK SORULAR		
1	Okuma yazma durumunuz:	☐ Biliyor ☐ Bilmiyor
2	Cinsiyetiniz:	☐ Kadın ☐ Erkek
3	Yaşınız:	
4	Eğitim durumunuz:	☐ Yok ☐İlkokul ☐Ortaokul ☐Lise ☐Üniversite
5	Mesleğiniz:	
6	Çalışma durumunuzu belirtiniz:	☐ Çalışıyorum ☐ İşsizim ☐ Ev hanımıyım ☐ Emekliyim ☐ Öğrenciyim ☐ Diğer
7	Nerede Oturuyorsunuz?:	☐ Bayraklı ☐ Balçova ☐ Buca ☐ Bornova ☐ Çiğli ☐ Gaziemir ☐Karabağlar ☐ Karşıyaka ☐ Konak ☐ Karabağlar ☐ Narlıdere
8	Ne Kadar Süredir İzmirde Yaşıyorsunuz?:	
AGORA ÖREN YERİ HAKKINDA FARKINDALIK SORULARI		
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ		
9	Agora denince aklınıza ne geliyor?	
10	Agora Ören Yeri'ni biliyor musunuz? Agora Ören Yeri'nin konumunu kısa bir cümle veya kelime ile tarif edebilir misiniz?	
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SEÇENEKLERİ İŞARETLEYİNİZ		
11	Agora Ören Yeri'ni ziyaret ettiniz mi?	☐ Evet ☐ Hayır
12	Agora Ören Yeri'ni ziyaret etmedi iseniz lütfen sebebini işaretleyiniz	☐ Merak etmiyorum ☐ Giriş ücretli olduğu için ☐ Fırsat olmadı ☐ Alana girilebildiğini bilmiyorum ☐ Yolum düşmedi ☐ Diğe
LÜTFEN SİZE EN UYGUN SEÇENEĞİ İŞARETLEYİNİZ		

		Kesinlikle memnun kalmadım	Memnun kalmadım	Kararsızım	Memnun kaldım	Kesinlikle memnun kaldım
13	Agora Ören Yeri'ndeki Ziyaretinizden Ne Kadar Memnun Kaldınız?(Seçenekler Okunacak)	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
		Kesinlikle yeterli bulmadım	Yeterli bulmadım	Kararsızım	Yeterli buldum	Kesinlikle yeterli buldum
14	Agora Ören Yeri'nin Sunumunu Ne Kadar Yeterli Buldunuz?	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ						
15	Agora Ören Yeri ile ilgili bir anınız var mı? Var ise lütfen kısaca anlatınız.					
16	Agora Ören Yeri'nin Tarihi Hakkında Neler Biliyorsunuz? Bildiklerinizi Paylaşabilir Misiniz? (Anahtar Kelimeler Alınacak.)					
17	Agora Ören Yeri'nde Hangi Çalışmalar Yapılıyor? Bilginiz var ise işaretleyiniz (Seçenekler Okunacak-Birden Fazla İşaretlenebilir)	☐ Kazı çalışması ☐ Restorasyon ☐ Bakım onarım				
18	Agora Ören Yeri'nde Hangi Kurumlar Çalışma Yürütüyor? Bilginiz var ise işaretleyiniz (Seçenekler Okunacak-Birden Fazla İşaretlenebilir)	☐ Üniversite ☐ Bakanlık ☐ Belediye ☐ Diğer				
19	Agora Ören Yeri'nde Ziyaret Dışında Herhangi Bir Etkinliğe Katıldınız Mı? Evet ise hangi etkinlik?	Evet: Hayır ☐				
20	Agora Ören Yeri Sizce Değerli Bir Yer Midir? Neden? (Anahtar Kelime Yazılacak)	Evet: Hayır:				
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILIM DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ						
		Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	Katılmıyorum	Kararsızım	Katılıyorum	Kesinlikle katılıyorum
21	Agora Ören Yeri İzmir'de olduğu için Şanslı Hissediyorum	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
22	Agora Ören Yeri Benim için Önemli bir yerdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
23	Agora Ören Yeri Korunması Gereken bir yerdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

24	Agora Ören Yeri Bir Kültür Mirasıdır	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
AGORA ÖREN YERİ ÇEVRESİ'NİN ÜNÜ HAKKINDA SORULAR						
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORUYU YANITLAYINIZ						
25	Agora Ören Yeri'nin yakın çevresini nasıl tanımlarsınız?					
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ İFADELERE KATILIM DERECENİZİ BELİRTİNİZ						
		Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	Katılmıyorum	Kararsızım	Katılıyorum	Kesinlikle katılıyorum
26	Agora Ören Yeri'nin yakın çevresi canlı bir yerdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
27	Agora Ören Yeri'nin yakın çevresi güvenli bir yerdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
28	Agora Ören Yeri'nin yakın çevresi çekici bir yerdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
29	Agora Ören Yeri'nin yakın çevresi tarihi bir yerdir	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
30	Agora Ören Yeri'nin yakın çevresi korunması gerekli bir kültür mirasıdır	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
31	Agora Ören Yeri'nin yakın çevresinde yaşamak veya çalışmak isterim	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
LÜTFEN AŞAĞIDAKİ SORULARI YANITLAYINIZ						
32	Sizce Agora Ören Yeri İzmir'deki kent yaşamı ile nasıl bütünleşebilir?					
33	Sizce Agora Ören Yeri'nde İzmirliler için ne tür aktivite ve etkinlikler yapılabilir?					

Table A 3. Survey sheet used in the semi-structured interviews (Example)

İYTE
Mimarlık Fakültesi
Mimari Restorasyon Bölümü
Doktora Programı

METROPOL KENT MERKEZLERİNDE YER ALAN ARKEOLOJİK ALANLARIN KENT YAŞAMI İLE BÜTÜNLEŞMESİ: AGORA/İZMİR ÖRNEĞİ

KAZI BAŞKANI İLE GÖRÜŞME

Mekan, Tarih ve Saat:

1. Adınız – soyadınız:
2. Agora Ören Yeri'nde kaç yıldır kazı başkanlığı görevini yürütmektesiniz?
3. Ören Yeri'nde günümüzde yürütülen çalışmalar hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz? (Kazı – konservasyon – restorasyon)
4. Ören Yeri'nde kaç kişi çalışıyor? Harita üzerinde alan içerisindeki kullanıcı ve kullanımları işaretleyebilir misiniz?
5. Ören Yeri'ne girişlerin ücretli olduğunu biliyorum. Alanın ücretsiz olarak ziyaret edildiği zamanlar oldu mu? Hangi gruplar hangi koşullarda ücretsiz ziyaret edebiliyor/etti? Örneğin öğrenciler ücretsiz ziyaret edebiliyor mu? Ziyaretler için promosyonlar yapılıyor mu?
6. Ören Yeri'nde çevre düzenlemesi yapıldı mı? Alanın çevre düzenlemesine ilişkin mevcut ve gelecek programlarınız var mı?
7. Ören Yeri'nde mevcut durumda bir ziyaretçi merkezi bulunmuyor. Bu konuyla ilgili öngörüleriniz ve gelecekteki projeleriniz nelerdir?
8. Ören Yeri'ndeki mevcut sergi alanları nelerdir? Sergileme mekanları ve sergilemesi yapılabilecek kültür varlıklarına ilişkin öngörüleriniz ve gelecekteki projeleriniz nelerdir?
9. Ören Yeri'ndeki mevcut derslik ve atölye alanları nelerdir? Derslik ve atölye alanlarına ilişkin öngörüleriniz ve gelecekteki projeleriniz nelerdir?
10. Ören Yeri'nde kitaplık/kütüphane var mıdır? Var ise kullanımı ve kullanıcıları hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz? Kütüphane ile ilgili öngörüleriniz ve gelecekteki projeleriniz nelerdir?

11. Ören Yeri’nde toplantı odası/ salonu var mıdır? Var ise kullanımı ve kullanıcıları hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz? Toplantı mekanları ile ilgili öngörüleriniz ve gelecekteki projeleriniz nelerdir?

12. Ören Yeri’nin multi-medya koleksiyonları ile internet ortamında tanıtıldığını biliyorum. Sizce bu tanıtım şekilleri ve internet ortamındaki tanıtımı yeterli midir? Konuyla ilgili öngörüleriniz ve projeleriniz nelerdir?

13. Alanı ziyaret etmek isteyenler hangi araçları veya personelleri kullanıyorlar? Ören Yeri’nde sabit bir turist rehberinin olmadığını biliyorum.Sesli rehber, sanal gerçeklik ve artırılmış gerçeklik sunumları ile alakalı mevcut bir çalışmanız var mıdır? Bu konuda öngörüleriniz ve projeleriniz nelerdir?

14. Alanda farklı kullanıcılara yönelik bir sunum çalışması yapıldı mı? Yapıldı ise nedir? Bu konuda öngörüleriniz ve projeleriniz nelerdir? (Örn. Çocuklar, engelliler vs.)

15. Alanda üretilen bilgi ve yapılan buluşların internette paylaşıldığını biliyorum. Bunlar günümüzle ilişkilendirilerek mi paylaşılıyor? Hangi internet platformlarında paylaşım yapmaktasınız? Bu konuyla ilgili öngörüleriniz ve projeleriniz nelerdir?

16. Alana ait bir yürütülen bir yönetim planı var mıdır? Mevzuatta tariflenen bir plan olmadığını biliyorum. Konuyla ilgili öngörüleriniz ve çalışmalarınız hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz?

17. Alanda yürütülen eğitim, kültür ve ekonomi faaliyetlerinde kadın ve çocuklarla ilgili bir faaliyet yürütüldü mü? Konuyla ilgili öngörüleriniz ve çalışmalarınız hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz?

18. Mevcut durumda alan ve çevresine ilişkin mekansal, sosyal ve ekonomik politikaların oluşturulmasında alan çevresinin aktif kullanıcılarının katılımı var mıdır? Konuyla ilgili öngörüleriniz ve çalışmalarınız hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz?

19. Alanda yürütülen gönüllülük çalışmaları var mıdır? Konuyla ilgili öngörüleriniz ve çalışmalarınız hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz?

20. Alanda yürütülen eğitimsel faaliyetler nelerdir? Konuyla ilgili çalışmalarınız, öngörüleriniz ve var ise projeleriniz hakkında bilgi verebilir misiniz?

The Profile of the Active Users in the Vicinity of the Site

The survey results show that the half of the active users in the vicinity of Agora are inhabitants (47.6%), while the other half are shopkeepers (33.6) and workers (18.8%) (Table A.A. 1). Women and men among the inhabitants are in half shares. Almost all of the shopkeepers are men (96.1%). The number of men workers are slightly more (58.1%) than that of women (41.9%).

It is seen that the percentage of the middle age users (Age>=40 and <65) is the highest (48.7%) (Table A.A. 2). The young users (‘20 and younger than 40 years old’) follow them (38.3%). Among the workers, the youngest are dominant: 55.8%. The old people are limited in number (13%). They are either shopkeepers (4.8%) or inhabitants (7.8%).

The results of the education level (Table A.A. 3) show that high school graduates are the highest (27.4%) within the active users; primary school (23.9%) is the second, secondary school (22.1%) is the third, university (20.8%) is the fourth and people without education (5.8%) is the fifth. The inhabitants are relatively less educated compared to shopkeepers and workers. The education level of workers is relatively higher than that of the shopkeepers since the highest number of university and high school graduates are recorded among them.

There is a variety of business types which the active users work in (Table A.A. 4). The majority works at the “Trade (Sales and Marketing)” sector (38.6%). The second is the “Tourism, Accommodation, Eating-Drinking Services” sector (14.4%), “Business and Administration” is the third (10.6%) and “Textile, Confection and Leather” is the fourth (8.3%) and “Justice and security” (7.6%) is the fifth (Table A.A. 4). The distribution of these percentages according to the user types are as follows: The shopkeepers are in trade sector at most (22.7%). This is followed by “Tourism, Accommodation, Eating-Drinking Services” (7.6%). The workers are in “Business and Administration” sector at most (5.3%). This is followed by “Tourism, Accommodation, Eating-Drinking Services” (3.8%). The inhabitants are in trade sector at most (12.9%). This followed by “Tourism, Accommodation, Eating-Drinking Services”, “Textile, Confection and Leather”, and “Justice and Security” sectors in the same ratios: 3 %.

The working status of the active users (Table A.A. 5). shows that the majority are employed (63.7%). Among them, the shopkeepers are the biggest in number: 27.8%. The percentage of unemployed active users is 9.9. Among the unemployed ones, the inhabitants make up the largest group: 7.6%. The retired users make up the 9.4% of the population. The retired shopkeepers and inhabitants are in half shares, while there are no retired workers. The housewives make up the 15.2% of the population, while the students are smallest in number: 1.8%.

The half of the active users are the inhabitants living in the vicinity of Agora: 48.7%. Two thirds of the shopkeepers come from different districts of İzmir to work in the study area (20.5%), while one third live in the vicinity of Agora (11.6%). Similarly, most of the workers come from different districts of İzmir (14.3%), while only a small number accommodate in the vicinity of Agora (4.9%) (Table A.A. 6).

The majority of the inhabitants (81%) work in the study area, only 19.0% of them work in other districts (Table A.A. 7). The majority of the shopkeepers (74.3%) and the majority of workers (69.8%) work in Güzelyurt and Hurşidiye neighbourhoods (Table A.A. 7).

The majority of the active users (72.3%) has been living in İzmir for more than 20 years (Table A.A. 8). Among them, the inhabitants make up 33.6%, while the shopkeepers and workers are 38.7%. Those who have been in the site since 20 to 5 years make up 20.3% of the whole population. Among them, the inhabitants make 7.4% of the whole population, while the shopkeepers and workers make up 12.9%. In the last five years, new inhabitants have arrived in the site (6%), whereas the number of new shopkeepers and workers are very small for the same time interval.

The active users who have been in the vicinity for more than 50 years are limited in number (7.5%) (Table A.A. 9). These users are only the inhabitants and shopkeepers in half shares. One third (31.9%) have been in the vicinity for more than 20 and less than 50 years. The majority of these are the inhabitants, 20.2%, and the rest are the shopkeepers:9.9%. The other one third of the active users (32.4%) have been in the site's vicinity for more than 5 and less than 20 years. The shopkeepers and workers make the majority of this group: 19.7%. Close to one third of the active users (28.2%)

have come to the vicinity in the last five years. Similarly, the shopkeepers and workers are more in number in the last comers: 17.4%.

The majority of the active users (48.9%) are tenants, while the owners are 42.7% of total (Table A.A. 10). The 'other' ownership status is at a high amount, 8.4%, indicating an illegal or unrecorded way of occupation. Frequency of ownership is higher among the inhabitants (54.4%), while frequency of tenants is higher among the shopkeepers (66.7%).

The number of occupants living in each residential unit in the vicinity of Agora is high in majority: between 3 and 10 occupants in 65.3% of the residential units. This is followed by units occupied by three people: 26.7% (Table A.A. 11).

The majority of the active users (70.1%) have low income for all groups: equal to minimum wage and lower than 8000 TL (Table A.A. 12). The ones who have income lower than minimum wage or have no income make up 22.9% of the users. Among them, 13.9% are inhabitants. The users whose income is higher than 8000 TL make up only 6.9%.

Almost all of the active users (93.3%) do not receive any social help shopkeepers (Table A.A. 13). The ones who receive some helps are mainly among the inhabitants: 4.9%. This makes up only 10.6% of the inhabitants.

The majority of the active users (62.0%) speak a language other than Turkish while 38.0% only speak Turkish (Table A.A. 14). The other languages spoken are Kurdish (38.0%), Arabic (21.2%) and English (19%) (Table A.A. 15). There are an important number of users who can speak both Kurdish and Arabic: 16.1%. Among the users, the inhabitants speak almost no English, but speak Arabic and Kurdish, while the shopkeepers and workers speak very little Arabic, but Kurdish and English. So, the majority of the active users are immigrants from south-east of Turkey and there are Syrian refugees among them.

Table A.A. 1. Sample and Sex Cross Tabulation

			Women	Men	Total
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	3	74	77
		% within Shopkeepers	3.9%	96.1%	100.0%
		% of Total	1.3%	32.3%	33.6%
	Inhabitants	Count	55	54	109
		% within Inhabitants	50.5%	49.5%	100.0%
		% of Total	24.0%	23.6%	47.6%
	Workers	Count	18	25	43
		% within Workers	41.9%	58.1%	100.0%
		% of Total	7.9%	10.9%	18.8%
Total		Count	76	153	229
		% of Total	33.2%	66.8%	100.0%

Table A.A. 2. Sample and Age Group Cross Tabulation

			. Age>= 20 and <40	Age>=40 and <65	Age>=65	Total
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	23	44	11	78
		% within Shopkeepers	29.5%	56.4%	14.1%	100.0%
		% of Total	10.0%	19.1%	4.8%	33.9%
	Inhabitants	Count	41	50	18	109
		% within Inhabitants	37.6%	45.9%	16.5%	100.0%
		% of Total	17.8%	21.7%	7.8%	47.4%
	Workers	Count	24	18	1	43
		% within Workers	55.8%	41.9%	2.3%	100.0%
		% of Total	10.4%	7.8%	0.4%	18.7%
Total		Count	88	112	30	230
		% of Total	38.3%	48.7%	13.0%	100.0%

Table A.A. 3. Sample and the Level of Education Cross Tabulation

			No education	Primary School	Secondary School	High School	University	Total
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	0	18	17	20	21	76
		% within Shopkeepers	0.0%	23.7%	22.4%	26.3%	27.6%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.0%	8.0%	7.5%	8.8%	9.3%	33.6%
	Inhabitant	Count	13	31	25	27	11	107
		% within Inhabitants	12.1%	29.0%	23.4%	25.2%	10.3%	100.0%
		% of Total	5.8%	13.7%	11.1%	11.9%	4.9%	47.3%
	Worke	Count	0	5	8	15	15	43
		% within Workers	0.0%	11.6%	18.6%	34.9%	34.9%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.0%	2.2%	3.5%	6.6%	6.6%	19.0%
Total		Count	13	54	50	62	47	226
		% of Total	5.8%	23.9%	22.1%	27.4%	20.8%	100.0%

Table A.A. 4. Sample and the Business Sectors Cross Tabulation

			Sample			
			Shopkeepers	Inhabitants	Workers	Total
SECTORS	Justice and security	Count	0	4	6	10
		% within Occupation	0.0%	40.0%	60.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.0%	3.0%	4.5%	7.6%
	Wood work, Paper and Paper Work	Count	2	0	0	2
		% within Occupation	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%
	Education	Count	0	1	0	1
		% within Occupation	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%	0.8%
	Finance	Count	0	0	2	2
		% within Occupation	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	1.5%
	Construction	Count	1	2	1	4
		% within Occupation	25.0%	50.0%	25.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.8%	1.5%	0.8%	3.0%
	Business and Administration	Count	5	2	7	14
		% within Occupation	35.7%	14.3%	50.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	3.8%	1.5%	5.3%	10.6%
	Culture, Art and Design	Count	3	0	3	6
		% within Occupation	50.0%	0.0%	50.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	2.3%	0.0%	2.3%	4.5%
	Media, Communication and Publishing	Count	1	1	2	4
		% within Occupation	25.0%	25.0%	50.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.8%	0.8%	1.5%	3.0%
	Metal	Count	2	0	0	2
		% within Occupation	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%

cont. on the next page

Table A.A. 4. Sample and the Business Sectors Cross Tabulation (cont.)

			Sample			
			Shopkeepers	Inhabitants	Workers	Total
SECTORS	Health and Social Services	Count	0	0	1	1
		% within Occupation	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	0.8%
	Textile, Confection and Leather	Count	6	4	1	11
		% within Occupation	54.5%	36.4%	9.1%	100.0%
		% of Total	4.5%	3.0%	0.8%	8.3%
	Trade (Sales and Marketing)	Count	30	17	4	51
		% within Occupation	58.8%	33.3%	7.8%	100.0%
		% of Total	22.7%	12.9%	3.0%	38.6%
	Social and Personal Services	Count	0	3	2	5
		% within Occupation	0.0%	60.0%	40.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.0%	2.3%	1.5%	3.8%
	Tourism, Accommodation, Eating-Drinking Services	Count	10	4	5	19
		% within Occupation	52.6%	21.1%	26.3%	100.0%
		% of Total	7.6%	3.0%	3.8%	14.4%
Total		Count	60	38	34	132
		% of Total	45.5%	28.8%	25.8%	100.0%

Table A.A. 5. Working Status and the Sample Cross Tabulation

			Employed	Unemployed	Retired	Housewife	Student	Total
Sample	Shopke	Count	62	4	11	0	0	77
		% within Sample	80.5%	5.2%	14.3%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	27.8%	1.8%	4.9%	0.0%	0.0%	34.5%
	Inhabit	Count	38	17	10	34	4	103
		% within Sample	36.9%	16.5%	9.7%	33.0%	3.9%	100.0%
		% of Total	17.0%	7.6%	4.5%	15.2%	1.8%	46.2%
	Worke	Count	42	1	0	0	0	43
		% within Sample	97.7%	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	18.8%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	19.3%
Total		Count	142	22	21	34	4	223
		% of Total	63.7%	9.9%	9.4%	15.2%	1.8%	100.0%

Table A.A. 6. The Place of Residence and Sample Cross Tabulation

			Pazaryeri	Sakarya	Yeni Mahalle	Güzelyurt	Yenigün	Kurtuluş	Hurşidiye	Other	Total
Sample	Shopke	Count	5	5	4	5	0	1	6	46	72
		% within Sample	6.9%	6.9%	5.6%	6.9%	0.0%	1.4%	8.3%	63.9%	100.0%
		% of Total	2.2%	2.2%	1.8%	2.2%	0.0%	0.4%	2.7%	20.5%	32.1%
	Inhabit	Count	39	26	27	1	1	6	9	0	109
		% within Sample	35.8%	23.9%	24.8%	0.9%	0.9%	5.5%	8.3%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	17.4%	11.6%	12.1%	0.4%	0.4%	2.7%	4.0%	0.0%	48.7%
	Worke	Count	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	32	43
		% within Sample	2.3%	4.7%	4.7%	4.7%	2.3%	2.3%	4.7%	74.4%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.4%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.4%	0.4%	0.9%	14.3%	19.2%
Total		Count	45	33	33	8	2	8	17	78	224
		% of Total	20.1%	14.7%	14.7%	3.6%	0.9%	3.6%	7.6%	34.8%	100.0%

Table A.A. 7. The Place of Work and Sample Cross Tabulation

			Pazaryeri	Sakarya	Yeni Mahalle	Güzelyurt	Yenigün	Kurtuluş	Hurşidiye	Other	Total
Sample	Shopke	Count	4	3	4	32	5	4	26	0	78
		% within Sample	5.1%	3.8%	5.1%	41.0%	6.4%	5.1%	33.3%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	2.5%	1.8%	2.5%	19.6%	3.1%	2.5%	16.0%	0.0%	47.9%
	Inhabit	Count	14	5	2	0	2	4	7	8	42
		% within Sample	33.3%	11.9%	4.8%	0.0%	4.8%	9.5%	16.7%	19.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	8.6%	3.1%	1.2%	0.0%	1.2%	2.5%	4.3%	4.9%	25.8%
	Worke	Count	3	2	3	19	3	2	11	0	43
		% within Sample	7.0%	4.7%	7.0%	44.2%	7.0%	4.7%	25.6%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	1.8%	1.2%	1.8%	11.7%	1.8%	1.2%	6.7%	0.0%	26.4%
Total		Count	21	10	9	51	10	10	44	8	163
		% of Total	12.9%	6.1%	5.5%	31.3%	6.1%	6.1%	27.0%	4.9%	100.0%

Table A.A. 8. Years lived in İzmir and Sample Cross Tabulation

			=<5 years	>5 and <=20 years	>20 and <=50 years	+50 years	Total
Sample	Shopke	Count	1	18	44	12	75
		% within Sample	1.3%	24.0%	58.7%	16.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.5%	8.3%	20.3%	5.5%	34.6%
	Inhabit	Count	13	16	66	7	102
		% within Sample	12.7%	15.7%	64.7%	6.9%	100.0%
		% of Total	6.0%	7.4%	30.4%	3.2%	47.0%
	Worke	Count	2	10	27	1	40
		% within Sample	5.0%	25.0%	67.5%	2.5%	100.0%
		% of Total	0.9%	4.6%	12.4%	0.5%	18.4%
Total		Count	16	44	137	20	217
		% of Total	7.4%	20.3%	63.1%	9.2%	100.0%

Table A.A. 9. Years lived in the Neighbourhood and Sample Cross Tabulation

			=<5 years	>5 and <=20 years	>20 and <=50 years	+50 years	Total
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	18	27	21	8	74
		% within Sample	24.3%	36.5%	28.4%	10.8%	100.0%
		% of Total	8.5%	12.7%	9.9%	3.8%	34.7%
	Inhabitants	Count	23	27	43	8	101
		% within Sample	22.8%	26.7%	42.6%	7.9%	100.0%
		% of Total	10.8%	12.7%	20.2%	3.8%	47.4%
	Workers	Count	19	15	4	0	38
		% within Sample	50.0%	39.5%	10.5%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	8.9%	7.0%	1.9%	0.0%	17.8%
Total		Count	60	69	68	16	213
		% of Total	28.2%	32.4%	31.9%	7.5%	100.0%

Table A.A. 10. The ownership status of residency/shop and the sample Cross Tabulation

			Owner	Tenant	Other	Total
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	20	50	5	75
		% within Sample	26.7%	66.7%	6.7%	100.0%
		% of Total	11.2%	28.1%	2.8%	42.1%
	Inhabitants	Count	56	37	10	103
		% within Sample	54.4%	35.9%	9.7%	100.0%
		% of Total	31.5%	20.8%	5.6%	57.9%
Total		Count	76	87	15	178
		% of Total	42.7%	48.9%	8.4%	100.0%

Table A.A. 11. The population of households and sample Cross Tabulation

			Single person	3 people	>3 and < 10 people	+10 people	
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	4	31	34	2	71
		% within Sample	5.6%	43.7%	47.9%	2.8%	100.0%
		% of Total	1.9%	15.0%	16.4%	1.0%	34.3%
	Inhabitants	Count	5	27	66	3	101
		% within Sample	5.0%	26.7%	65.3%	3.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	2.4%	13.0%	31.9%	1.4%	48.8%
	Workers	Count	2	14	19	0	35
		% within Sample	5.7%	40.0%	54.3%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	1.0%	6.8%	9.2%	0.0%	16.9%
Total		Count	11	72	119	5	207
		% of Total	5.3%	34.8%	57.5%	2.4%	100.0%

Table A.A. 12. The level of income and sample Cross Tabulation

			Lower than minimum wage	More than minimum and lower than 8000 TL)	Higher than 8000 TL	Total
Sample	Shopkeep	Count	11	35	2	48
		% within Sample	22.9%	72.9%	4.2%	100.0%
		% of Total	7.6%	24.3%	1.4%	33.3%
	Inhabitant	Count	20	44	2	66
		% within Sample	30.3%	66.7%	3.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	13.9%	30.6%	1.4%	45.8%
	Workers	Count	2	22	6	30
		% within Sample	6.7%	73.3%	20.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	1.4%	15.3%	4.2%	20.8%
Total		Count	33	101	10	144
		% of Total	22.9%	70.1%	6.9%	100.0%

Table A.A. 13. The sample groups and the population receiving social help Cross Tabulation

			No	Yes	Total
Sample	Shopkepers	Count	74	4	78
		% within Sample	94.9%	5.1%	100.0%
		% of Total	33.0%	1.8%	34.8%
	Inhabitants	Count	93	11	104
		% within Sample	89.4%	10.6%	100.0%
		% of Total	41.5%	4.9%	46.4%
	Workers	Count	42	0	42
		% within Sample	100.0%	0.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	18.8%	0.0%	18.8%
Total		Count	209	15	224
		% of Total	93.3%	6.7%	100.0%

Table A.A. 14. The language (Turkish and other) and sample groups crosstabulation

			Only Turkish	Other than Turkish	Total
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	32	43	75
		% within Sample	42.7%	57.3%	100.0%
		% of Total	14.5%	19.5%	33.9%
	Inhabitants	Count	35	71	106
		% within Sample	33.0%	67.0%	100.0%
		% of Total	15.8%	32.1%	48.0%
	Workers	Count	17	23	40
		% within Sample	42.5%	57.5%	100.0%
		% of Total	7.7%	10.4%	18.1%
Total		Count	84	137	221
		% of Total	38.0%	62.0%	100.0%

Table A.A. 15. The language and sample groups Cross Tabulation

			Kurdish	Arabic	English	Kurdish+ English	Kurdish+ Arabic+ English	Arabic+ English	Kurdish+ Arabic	Total
Sample	Shopkeepers	Count	19	5	13	2	0	0	4	43
		% within Sample	44.2%	11.6%	30.2%	4.7%	0.0%	0.0%	9.3%	100.0%
		% of Total	13.9%	3.6%	9.5%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	31.4%
	Inhabitants	Count	27	22	2	1	1	1	17	71
		% within Sample	38.0%	31.0%	2.8%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%	23.9%	100.0%
		% of Total	19.7%	16.1%	1.5%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	12.4%	51.8%
	Worke	Count	6	2	11	3	0	0	1	23
		% within Sample	26.1%	8.7%	47.8%	13.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.3%	100.0%
		% of Total	4.4%	1.5%	8.0%	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%	16.8%
Total		Count	52	29	26	6	1	1	22	137
		% of Total	38.0%	21.2%	19.0%	4.4%	0.7%	0.7%	16.1%	100.0%

The Profile of the Residents Living in the Central Districts

The results of the survey applied to the “citizens” who live in the central districts of İzmir show that 51% of them are women and 49% are men (Table A.B.1.). %33 of them is in between the age of 20 and 40 (>= 20 and <40); 50% of them are in between 40 and 65 (>=40 and <65) and 17% of them are older than 65 years old (Table A.B. 2).

There is almost no illiterate (1%). The graduates of different education levels are distributed almost evenly: 23% primary school, 31% secondary school, 25% high school and 20% university (Table A.B. 3).The occupations of the participants were learned only from 60%. The distribution of the participants to sectors is quite even: 16.7% “Trade (Sales and Marketing)”, 15% Transport, Logistics and Communication”, 11.7% “Education”, 10% “Health and Social Services”, 10% “Tourism, Accommodation, Eating-Drinking Services” (Table A.B. 4).

Working status of the participants show that only 43% is employed. The rest is retired (30%), housewife (19%), unemployed (7%) or student (1%) (Table A.B. 5).

The participants live in different districts of İzmir: 17% Buca, 16% Karabağlar, 15% Bornova, 12% of Karşıyaka, 12% Konak, 11% Bayraklı, 7% Çiğli, 5% Gaziemir, 3% Balçova and 2% Narlıdere (Table A.B. 6).

The majority of the participants (66.7%) have been living in İzmir for more than 20 years and less than 50 years. Those who have been in the city for more than 50 years is 19.2%; for more than 5 years and less than 20 years is 11.1%, and for less than 5 years is 3% (Table A.B. 7).

Table A.B. 1. The sex

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Women	51	51.0	51.0
	Men	49	49.0	49.0
	Total	100	100.0	100.0

Table A.B. 2. The age groups

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Age>= 20 and <40	33	33.0	33.0
	Age>=40 and <65	50	50.0	50.0
	Age>=65	17	17.0	17.0
	Total	100	100.0	100.0

Table A.B. 3. Level of education

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No education	1	1.0	1.0
	Primary school	23	23.0	23.0
	Secondary School	31	31.0	31.0
	High School	25	25.0	25.0
	University	20	20.0	20.0
	Total	100	100.0	100.0

Table A.B. 4. The business sectors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Justice and security	2	2.0	3.3
	Information Technologies	1	1.0	1.7
	Education	7	7.0	11.7
	Construction	5	5.0	8.3
	Business and Administration	5	5.0	8.3
	Mine	1	1.0	1.7
	Media, Communication and Publishing	2	2.0	3.3
	Health and Social Services	6	6.0	10.0
	Agriculture, Hunting and Fishery	1	1.0	1.7
	Textile, Confection and Leather	2	2.0	3.3
	Trade (Sales and Marketing)	10	10.0	16.7
	Social and Personal Services	3	3.0	5.0
	Tourism, Accommodation, Eating-Drinking Services	6	6.0	10.0
	Transport, Logistics and Communication	9	9.0	15.0
	Total	60	60.0	100.0
Missing	System	40	40.0	
Total		100	100.0	

Table A.B. 5. The working status

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Employed	43	43.0	43.0
	Unemployed	7	7.0	7.0
	Retired	30	30.0	30.0
	Housewife	19	19.0	19.0
	Student	1	1.0	1.0
	Total	100	100.0	100.0

Table A.B. 6. The place of residence

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Balçova	3	3.0	3.0
	Bayraklı	11	11.0	11.0
	Bornova	15	15.0	15.0
	Buca	17	17.0	17.0
	Çiğli	7	7.0	7.0
	Gaziemir	5	5.0	5.0
	Karabağlar	16	16.0	16.0
	Karşıyaka	12	12.0	12.0
	Konak	12	12.0	12.0
	Narlıdere	2	2.0	2.0
	Total	100	100.0	100.0

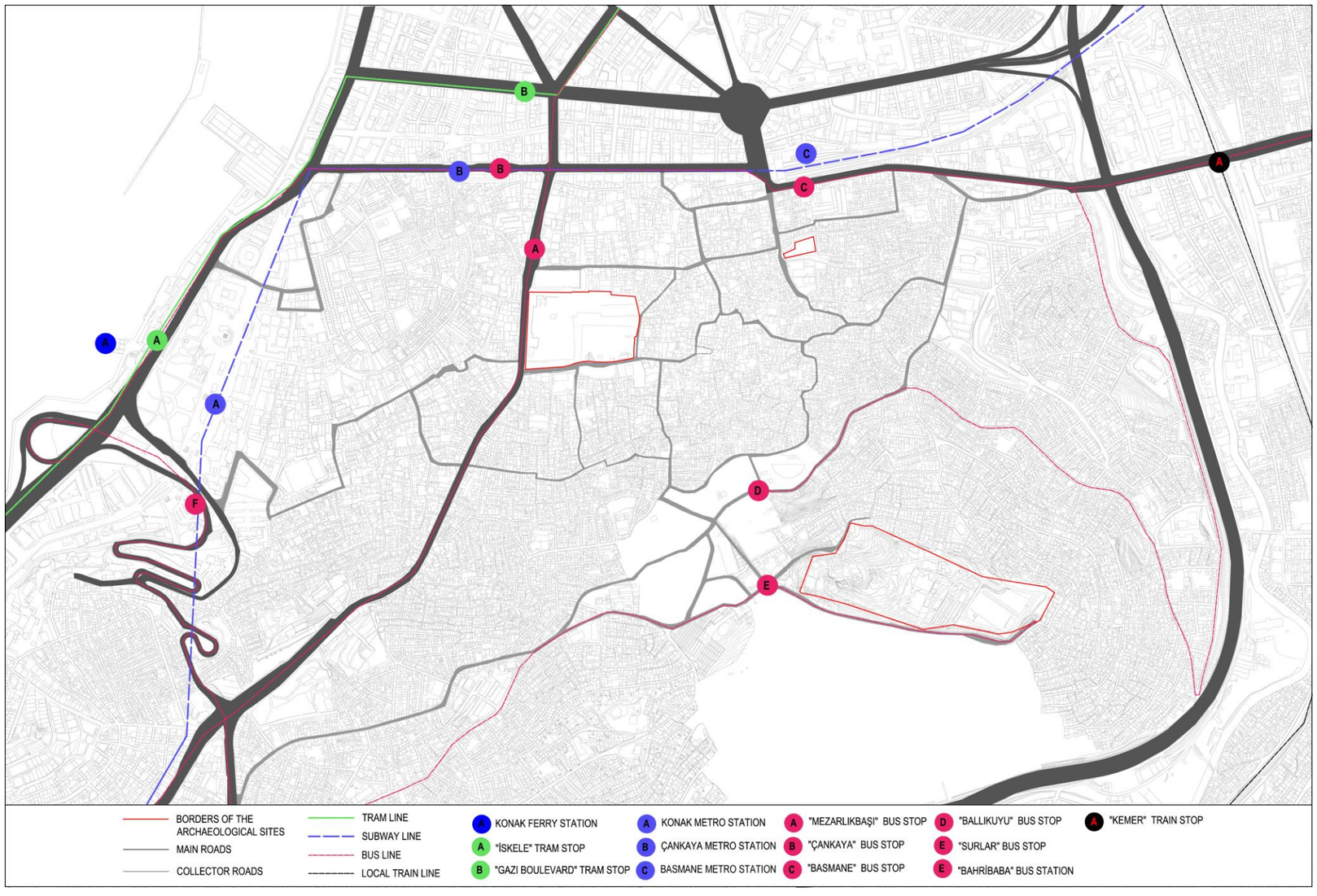
Table A.B. 7. The years lived in İzmir

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	=<5 years	3	3.0	3.0
	>5 and <=20 years	11	11.0	11.1
	>20 and <=50 years	66	66.0	66.7
	+50 years	19	19.0	19.2
	Total	99	99.0	100.0
Missing	System	1	1.0	
Total		100	100.0	

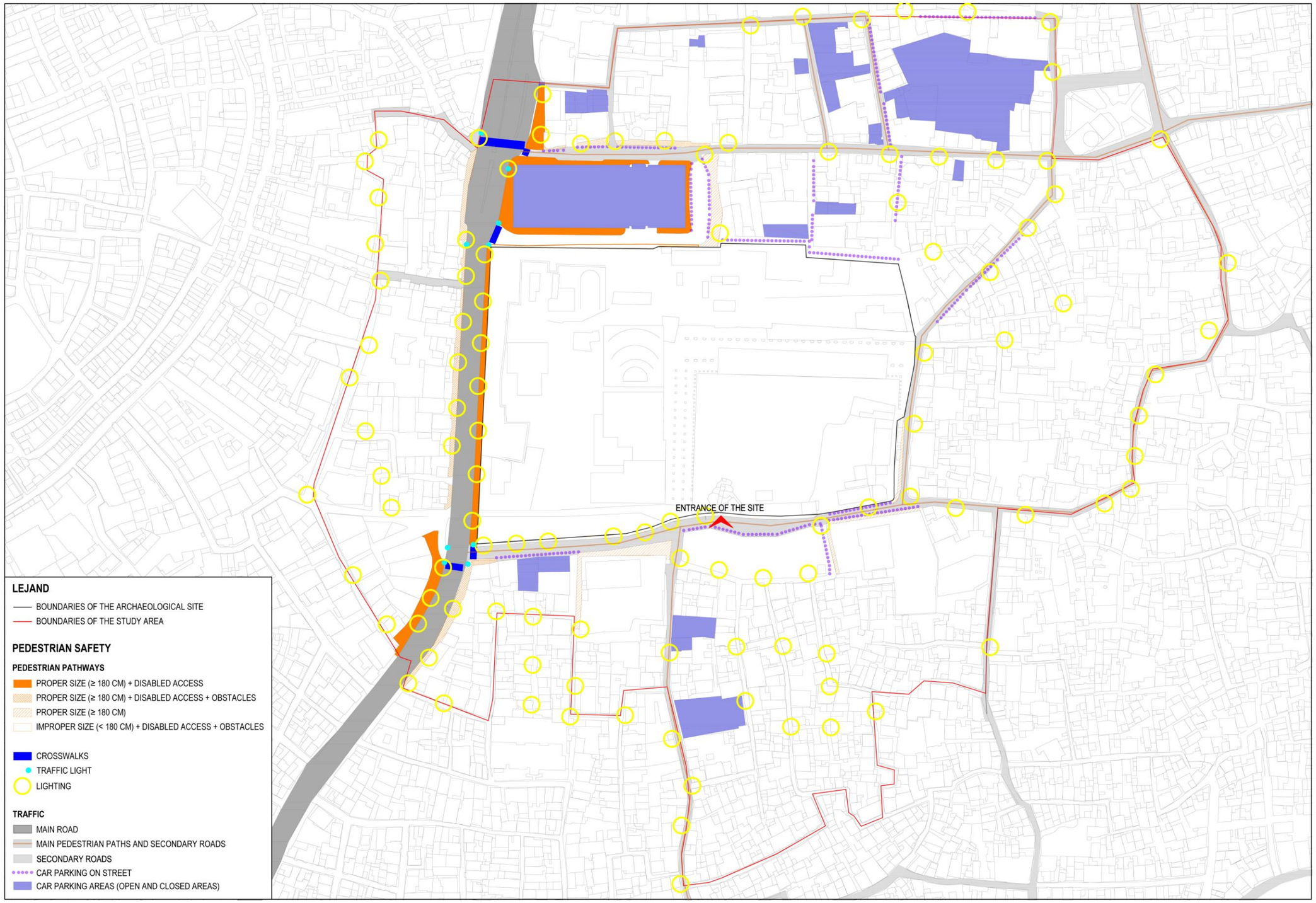
APPENDIX B

RESULTS OF THE INTEGRATION OF AGORA OF SMYRNA

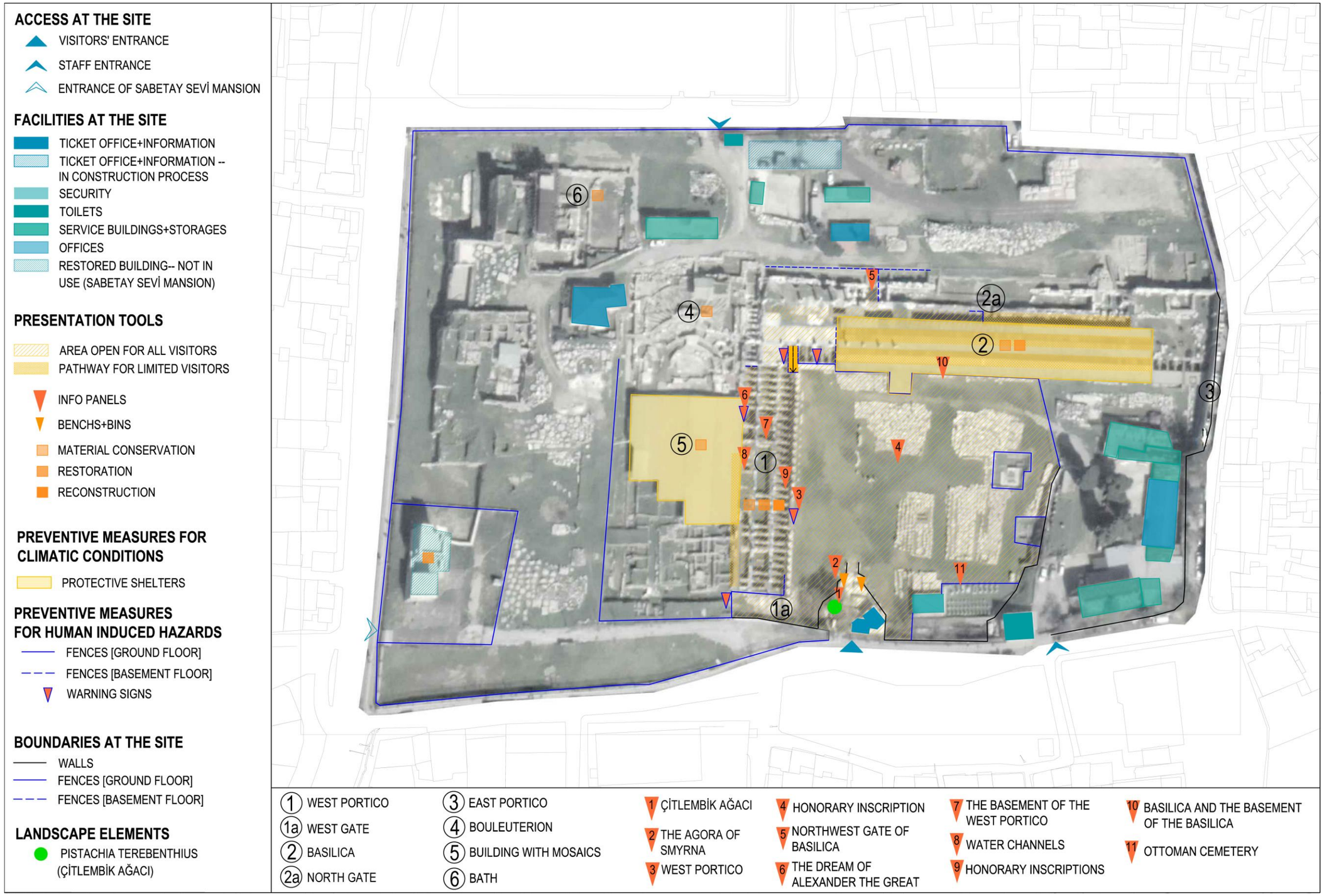
A. Maps



Map B.A. 1. “Walkability to public transportation”

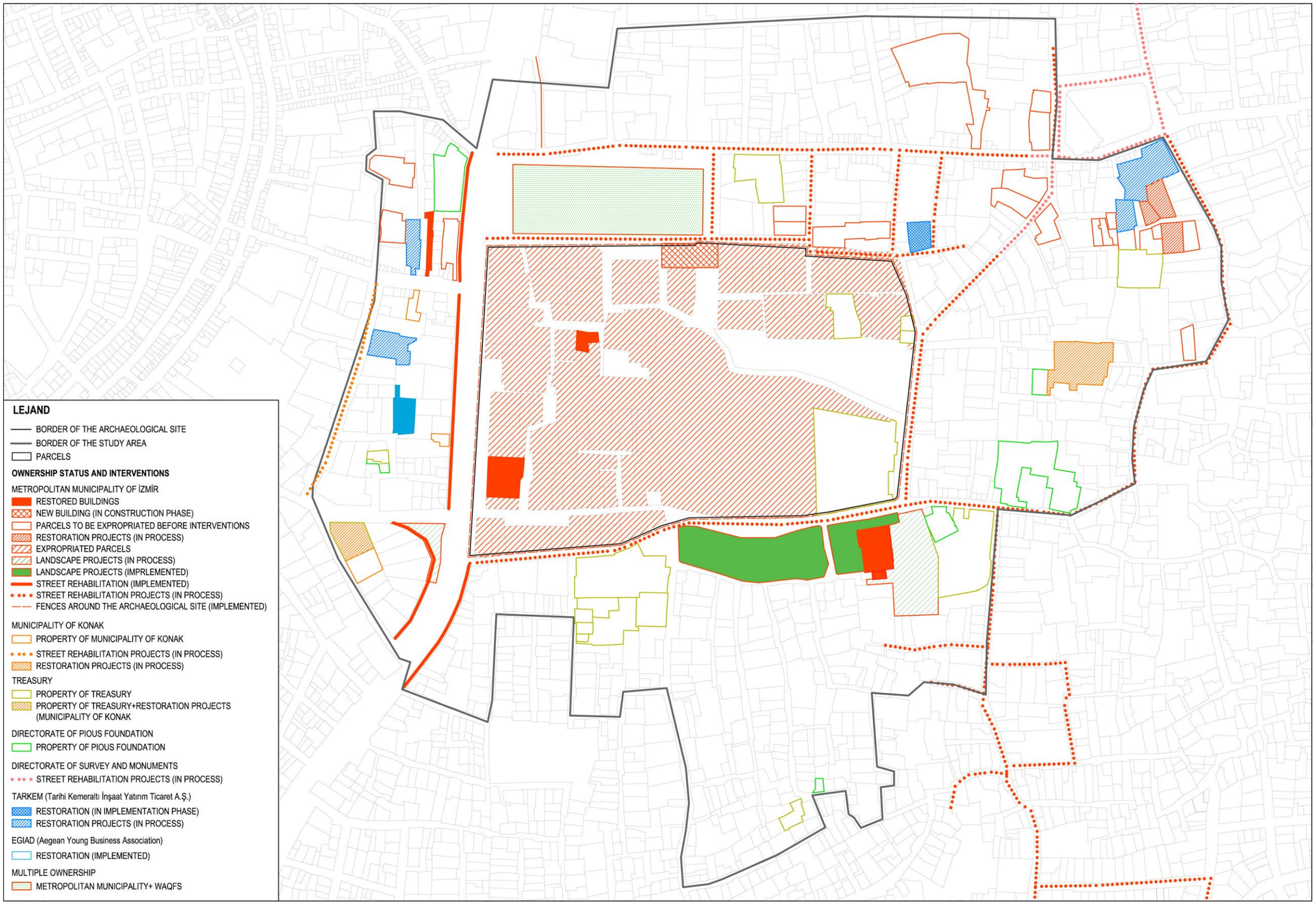


Map B.A. 2 “Pedestrian Safety”, “Pedestrian Comfort” and “Disabled access”

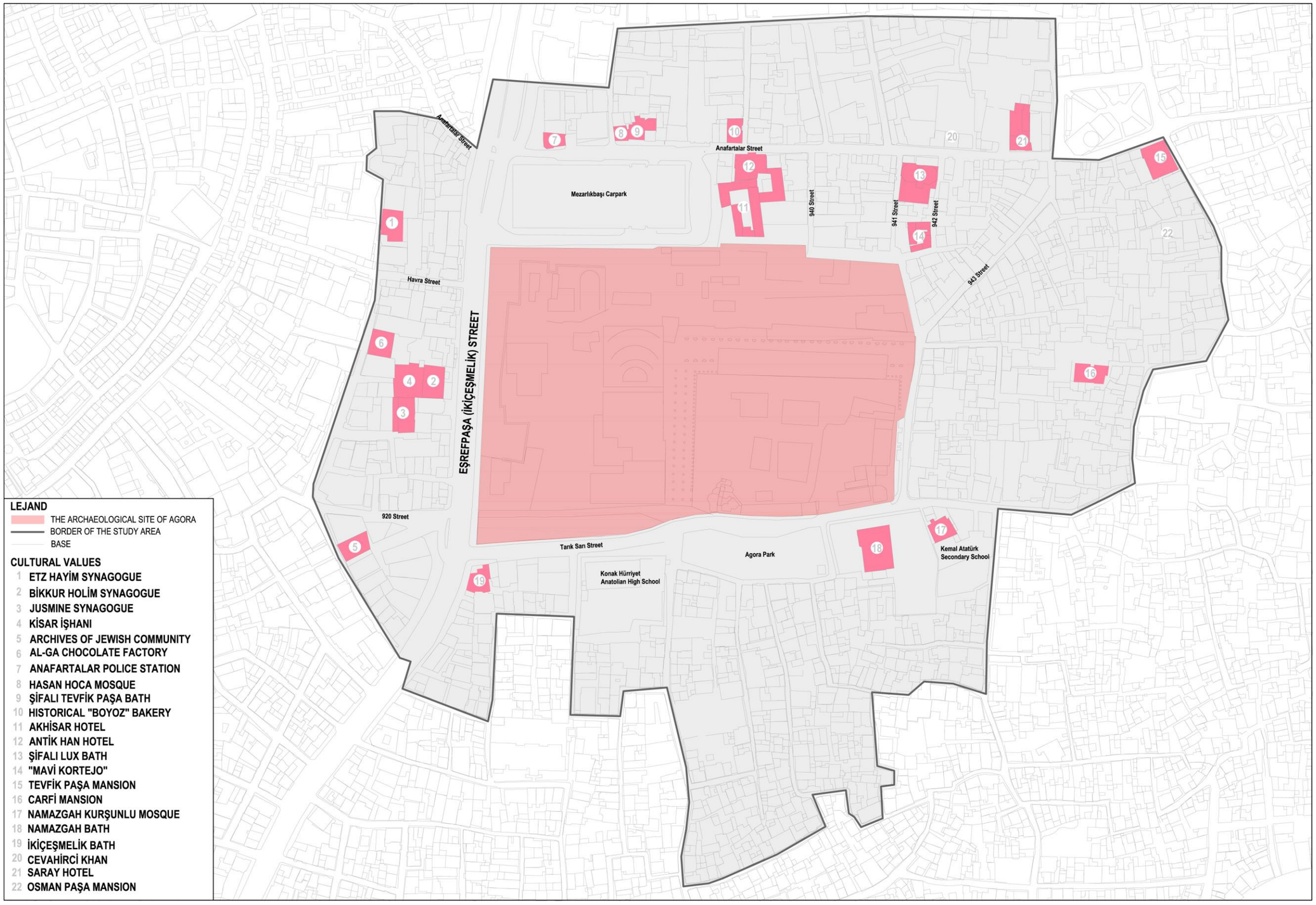


Map B.A. 3. “Circulation of public within the site” and “Being a well-presented site”

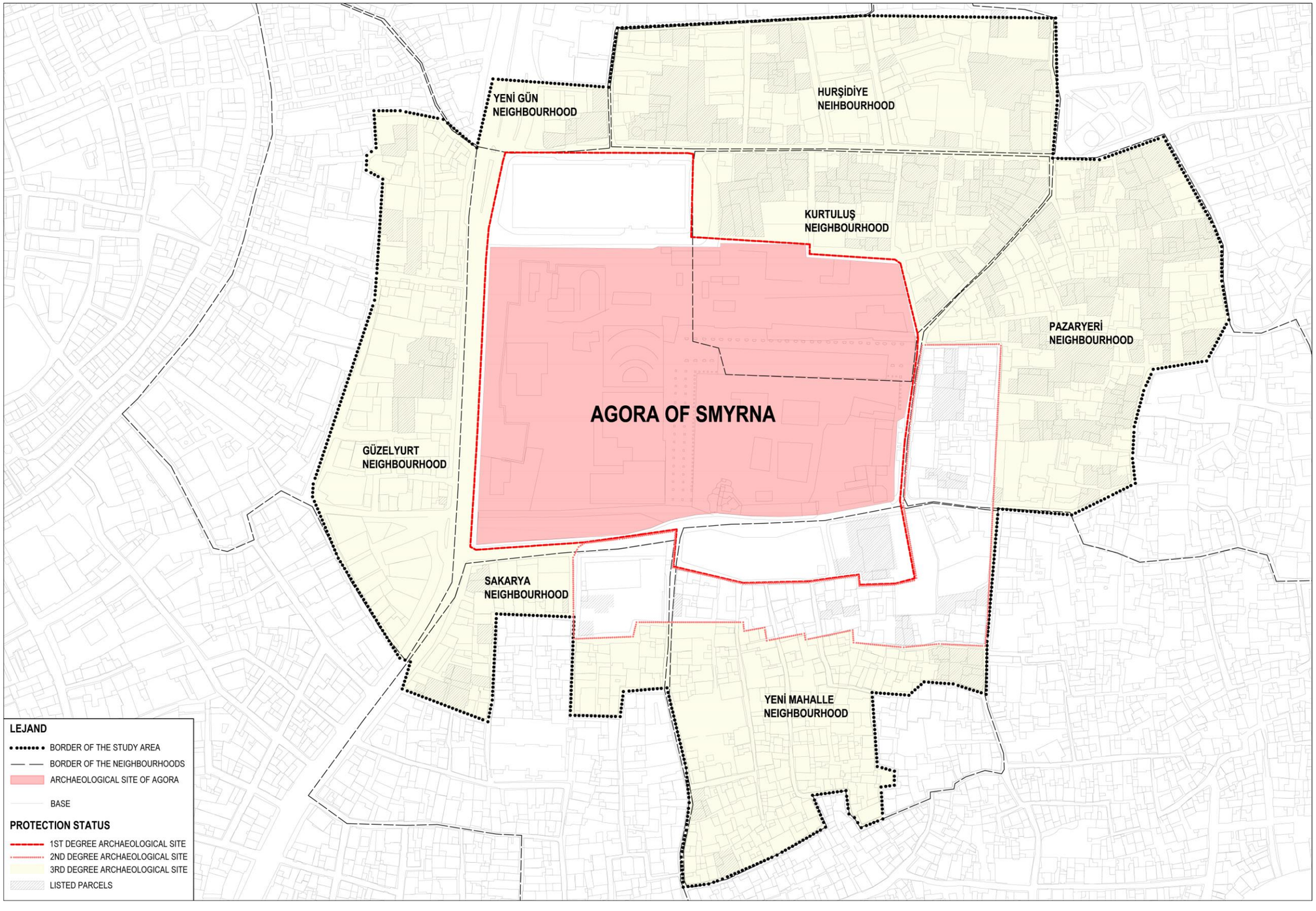
Map B.A. 4. “Visibility from public spaces”



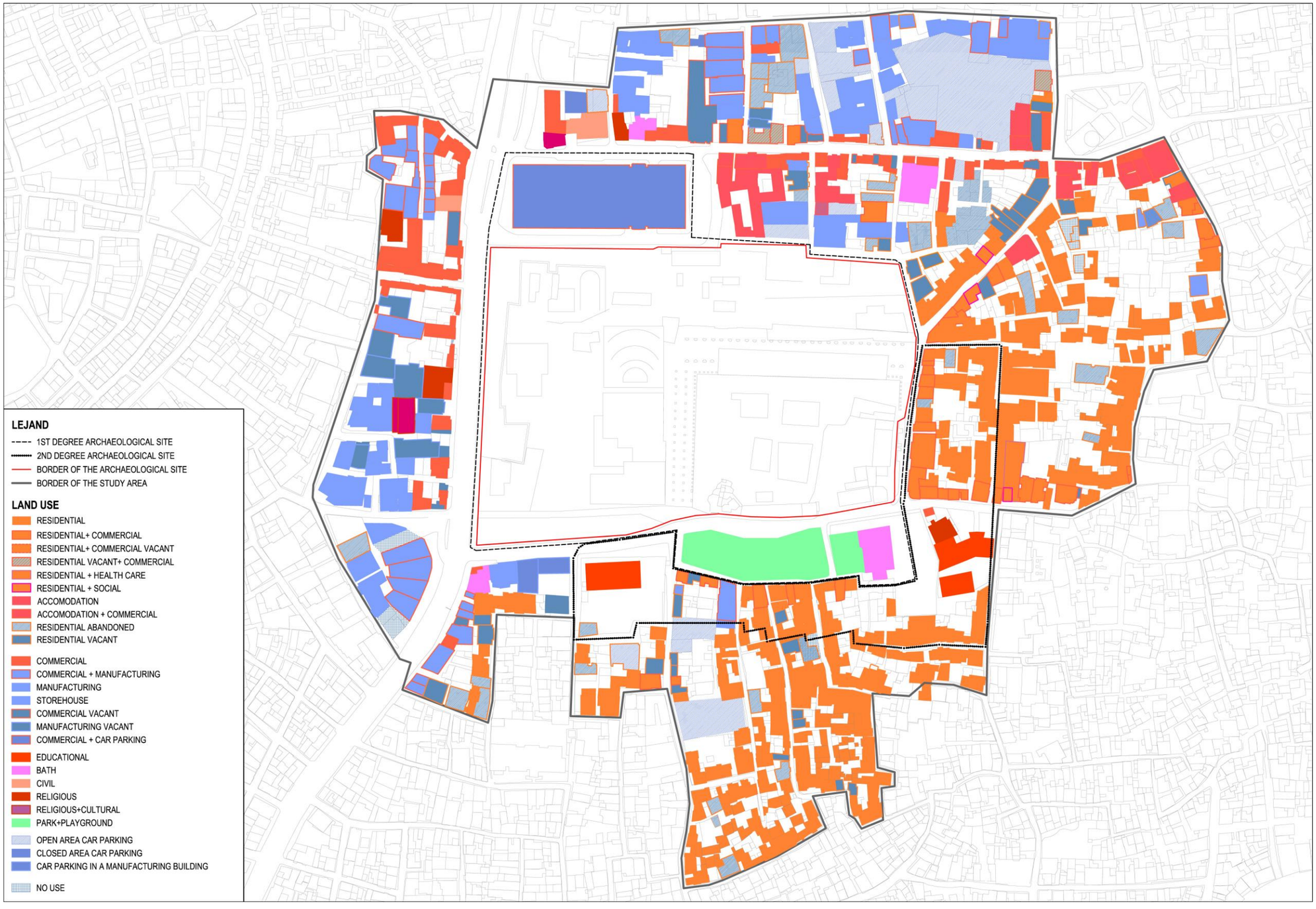
Map B.A. 5. “Design and interventions – Authorities and Projects”



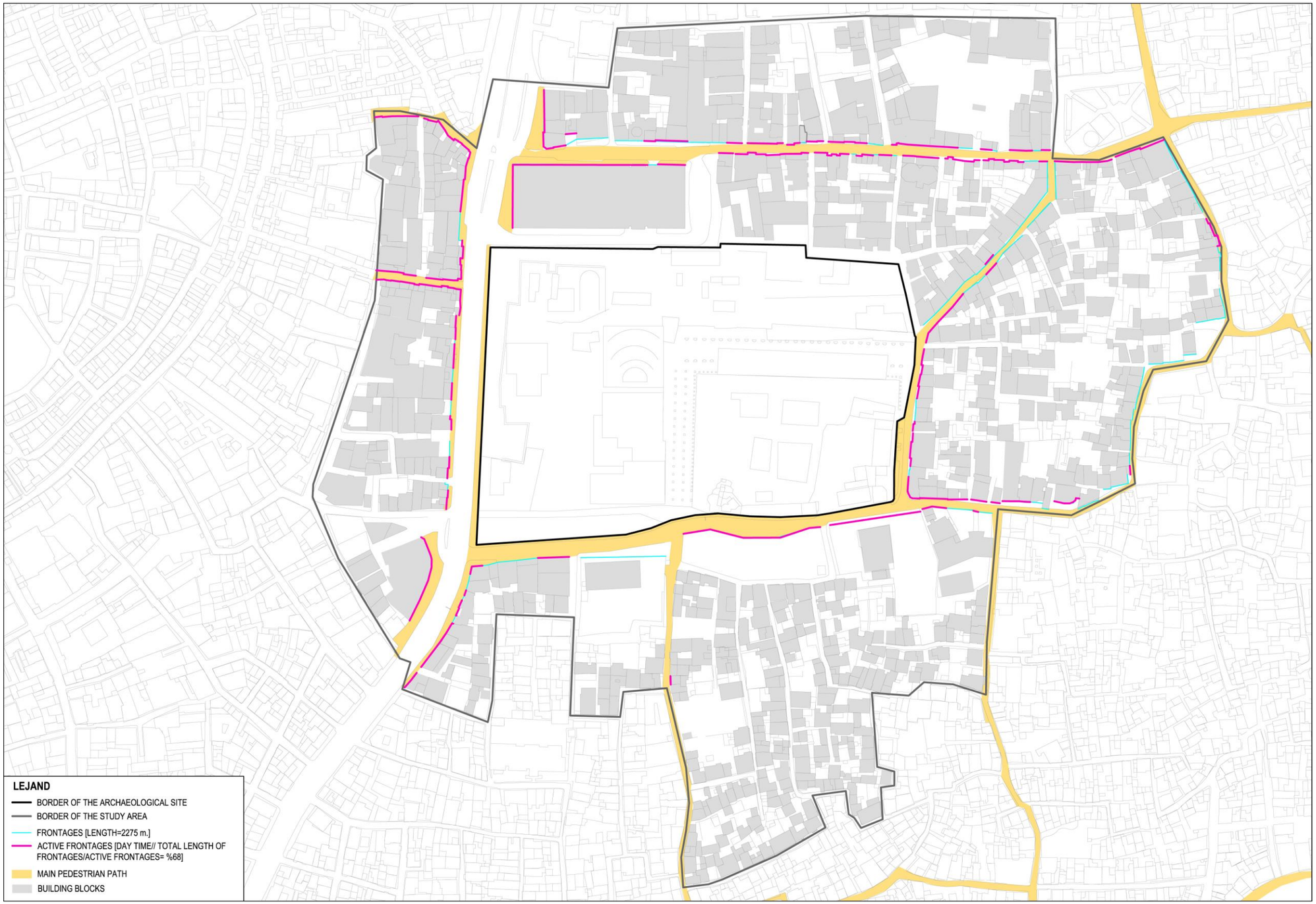
Map B.A. 6. “Design and interventions – Cultural values”



Map B.A. 7. “Conservation of the site and its vicinity”



Map B.A. 8. “Land use in the vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora”



Map B.A. 9. “Active frontages in the vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora”

B. Figures

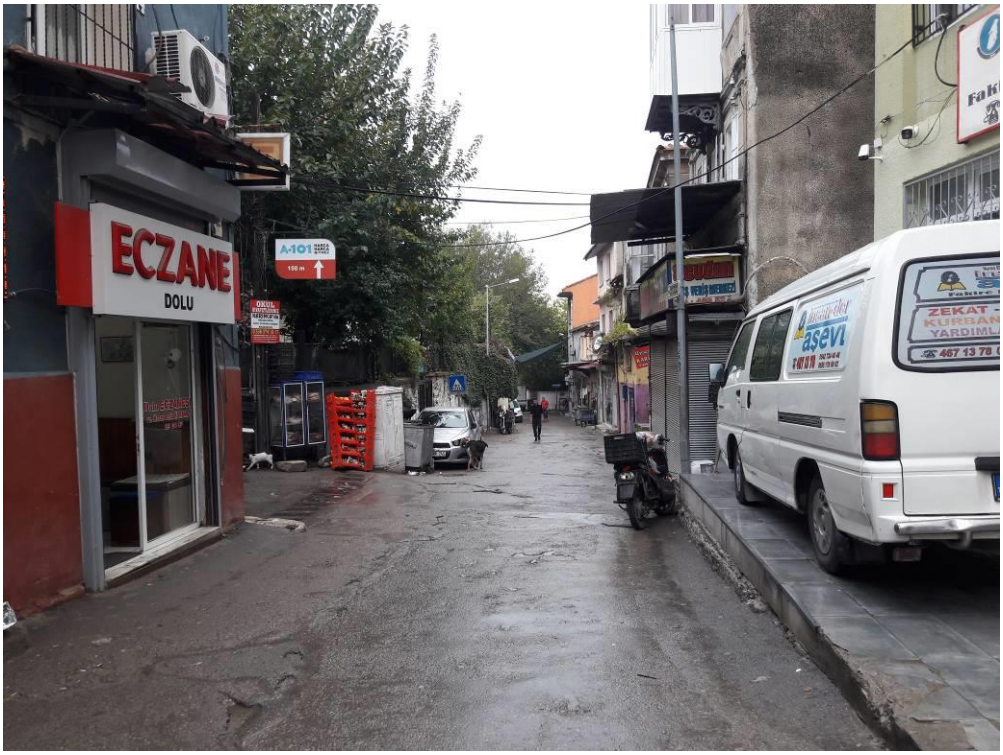


Figure B.B. 1 *Tarık Sarı* Street as the secondary road and the main pedestrian pathway (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 2.The vehicle traffic on *İkiçeşmelik* Street (Source: Metropolitan Municipality of İzmir)

Figure B.B. 3 Car parking on *Tarık Sarı* Street (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 4 The sidewalk on *İkiçeşmelik* Street (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 5. Obstacles on the sidewalk on the 943 Street (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 6. Tactile surfaces on the sidewalks on *İkiçeşmelik* Street (Source: the author)

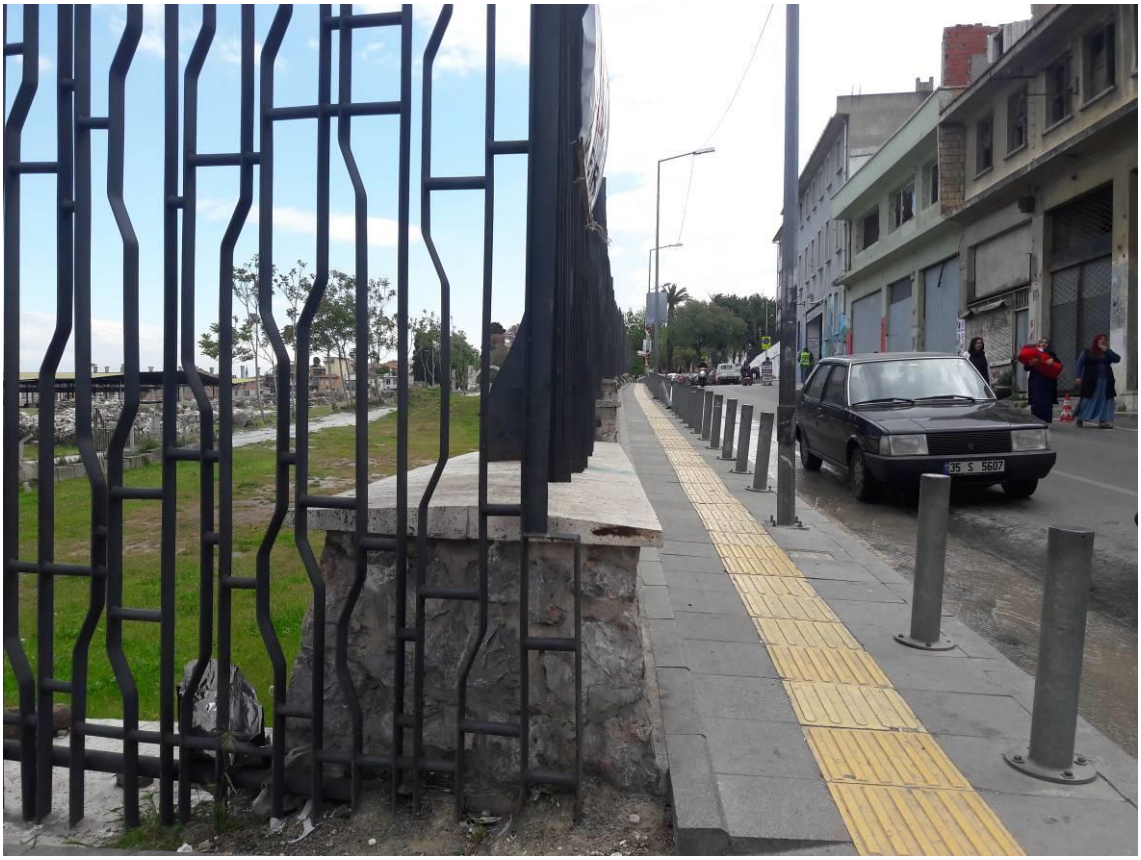


Figure B.B. 7. Inadequate sidewalk for disabled with wheelchair (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 8. The public circulation on the courtyard (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 9. The graffito area (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 10. The grassed area on the south-west of the site (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 11. The metal platform and stairs (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 12. The brick pathways for the visitors (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 13 The classical music concert held in the basement of Basilica (Source: the author)

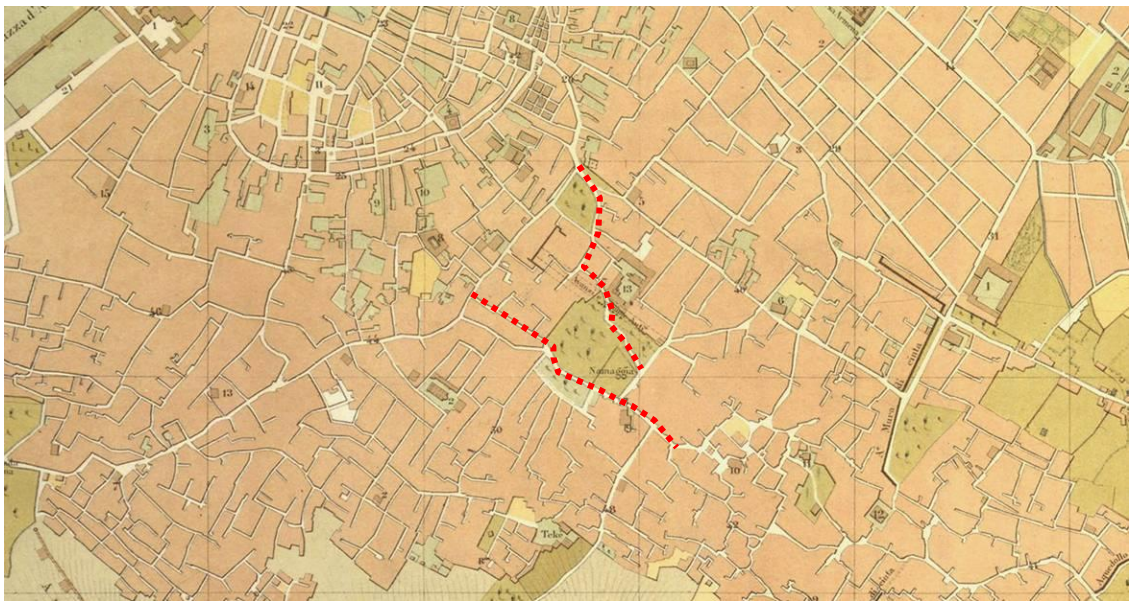


Figure B.B. 14. The plan of Storari, 1856 (Source: the archives of Konak Municipality)

Figure B.B. 15. The plan of Saad, 1876 (Source: the archives of Konak Municipality)

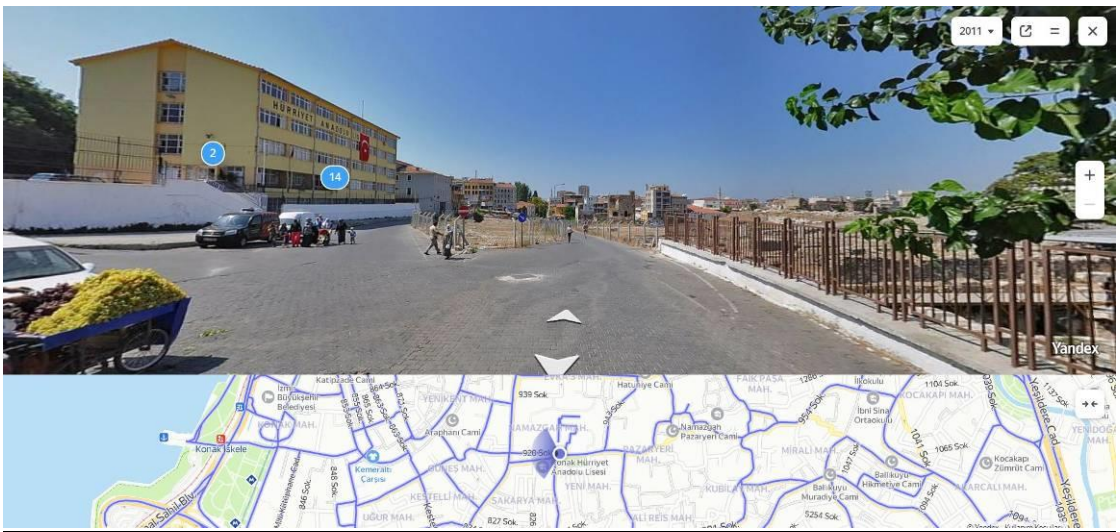


Figure B.B. 16. *Alaybey* Street (Today *Tarık Sarı* Street in 2011) (Source: Yandex)

Figure B.B. 17. The urban tissue on the archaeological site of Agora in the late 20th century (Source: Metropolitan Municipality of İzmir)

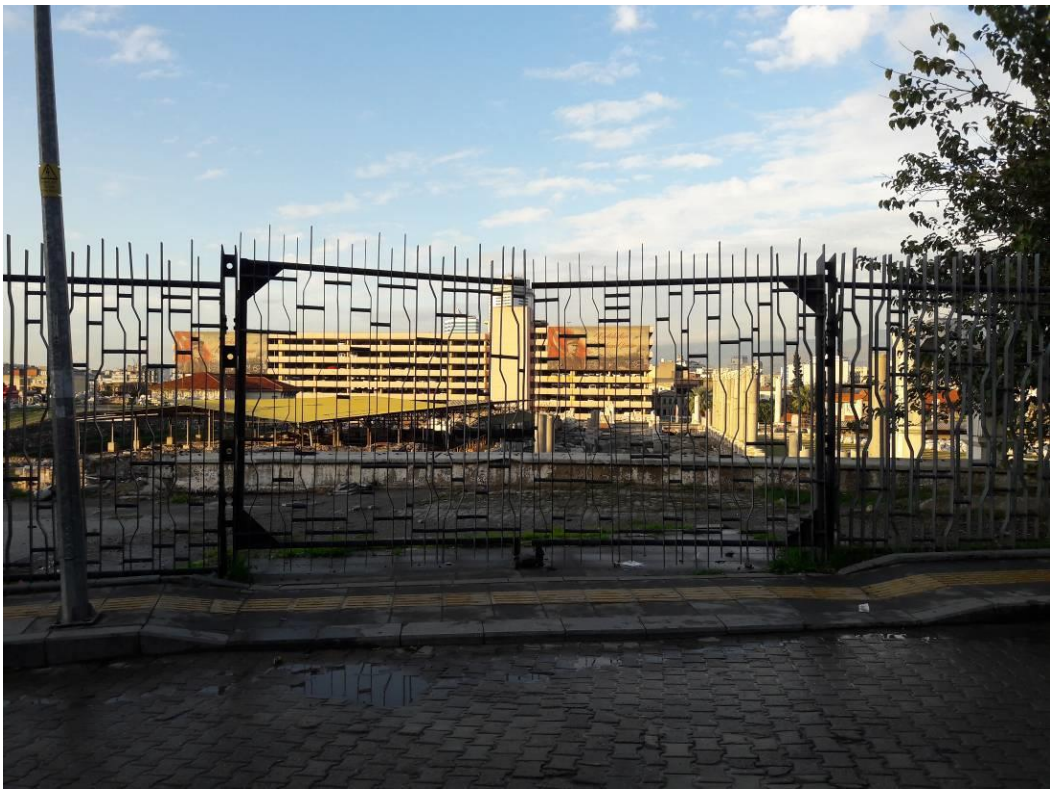


Figure B.B. 18. The metal fences on the south of the site (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 19. The blind wall on the east of the site (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 20. The metal fences interrupting a clear view while approaching the site (Source: the author)

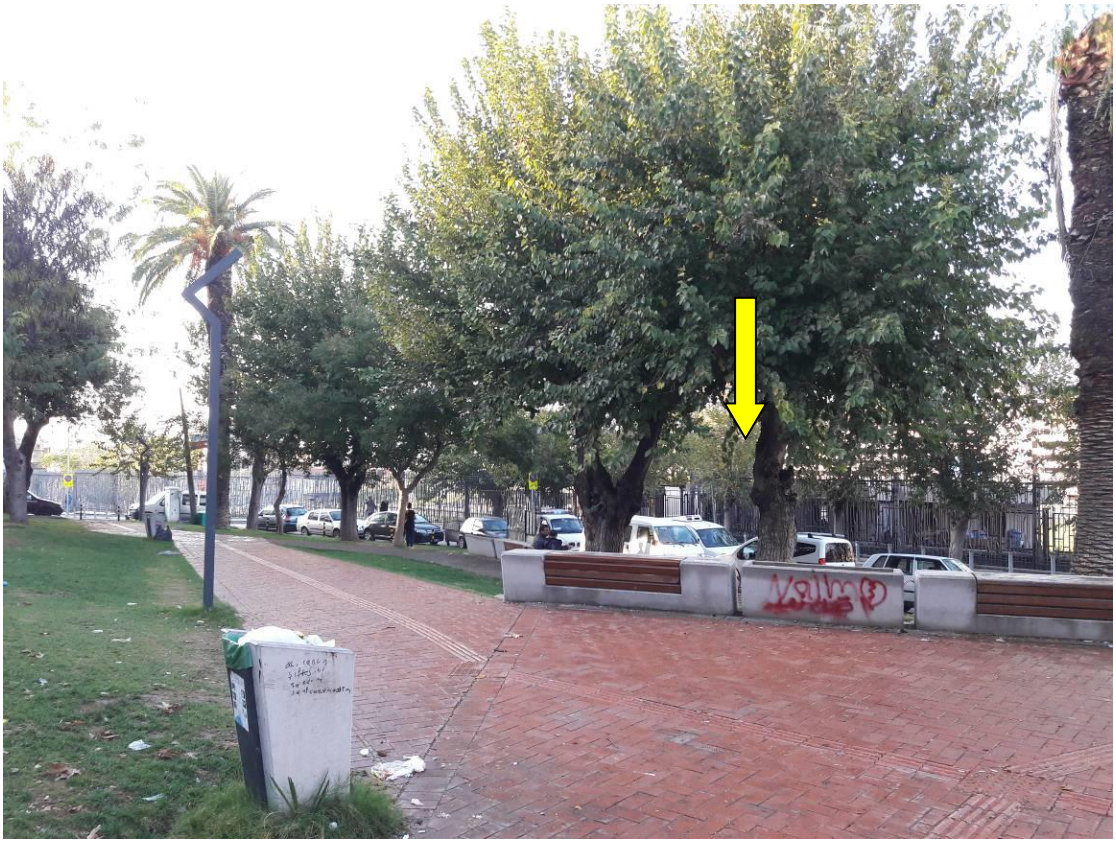


Figure B.B. 21. The entrance building on the back (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 22. The view of Agora from the south in the evening (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 23. The lightings activated for the events (Source: https://m.facebook.com/SmyrnaExcavations/posts)

Figure B.B. 24. The information panels within Agora (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 25. Exhibited architectural fragments, inscriptions (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 26 The signboard on the *Fevzipaşa* Street (Source: Google maps)

Figure B.B. 27. The info panels on the south of Basilica (Source: the author)

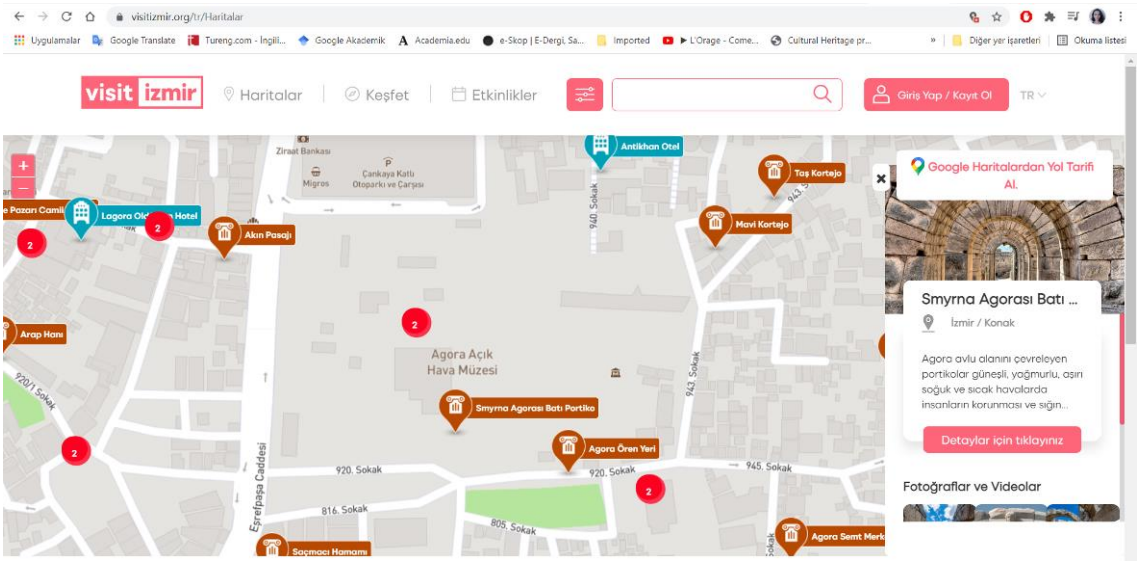


Figure B.B. 28. The information about Agora on the Visit İzmir webpage (Source: https://www.visitizmir.org/)

Figure B.B. 29. The 3D model of Agora
(https://www.izmirtimemachine.com/en/smyrna)

Figure B.B. 30. The map showing the expropriated parcels (Source: Metropolitan Municipality of İzmir)

Figure B.B. 31. The excavation house (Source: Metropolitan Municipality of İzmir)

Figure B.B. 32. The house of *Sabetay Sevi* (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 33. The new entrance building of Agora (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 34. Agora Parkı from *Tarık Sarı* Street (Source: the author, 2018)

Figure B.B. 35. the Restoration of *Namazgah* Bath (Source: http://ibbizmirtarih.com/)

Figure B.B. 36. Etz Hayim Synagogue (the source: https://www.visitizmir.org/tr/Destinasyon/9572#gallery-7)

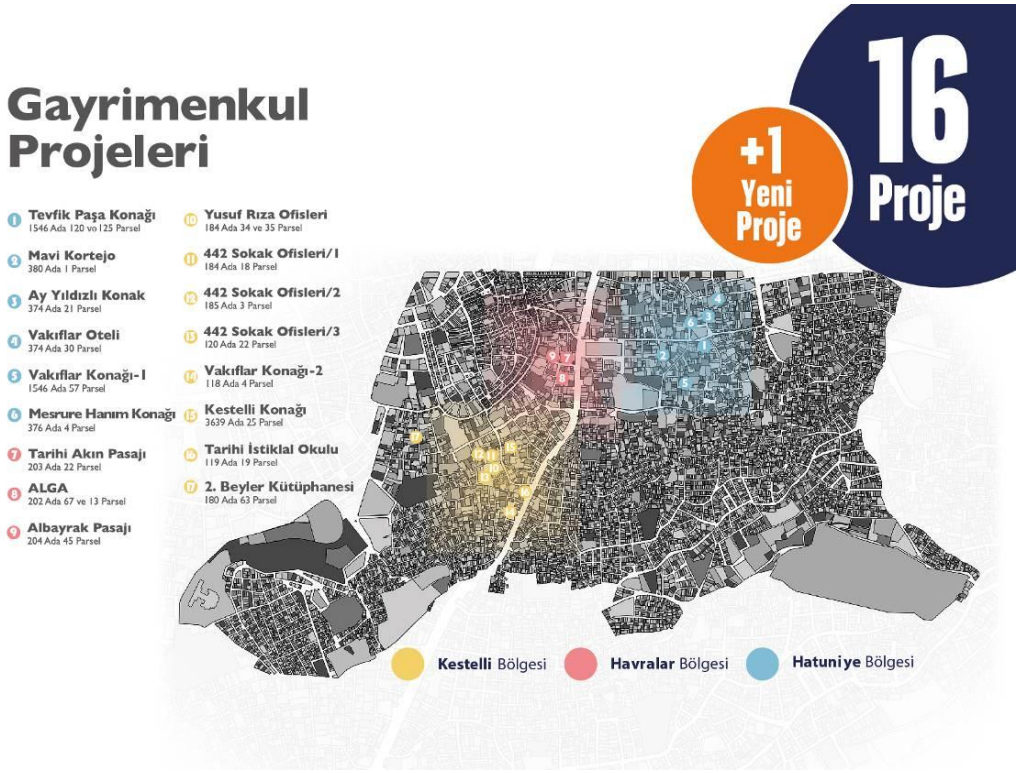


Figure B.B. 37. The real estate projects of TARKEM (Source: http://www.tarkem.com/proje/gayrimenkul-projeleri/)

Figure B.B. 38. The restoration of Carfi Mansion (Source: https://www.haberturk.com/izmir-haberleri/91057288-carfi-konagi-yeniden-ayaga-kalkiyor)

Figure B.B. 39. The protective shelters at the archaeological site of Agora (Source: Metropolitan Municipality of İzmir)

Figure B.B. 40. The courtyard of Agora (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 41. The Hackberry tree in the entrance (Source: the author)

Figure B.B. 42. The pathways in the basement of basilica (Source: the author, 2019)

Figure B.B. 43. The banks and rubbish bins (Source: the author, 2019)

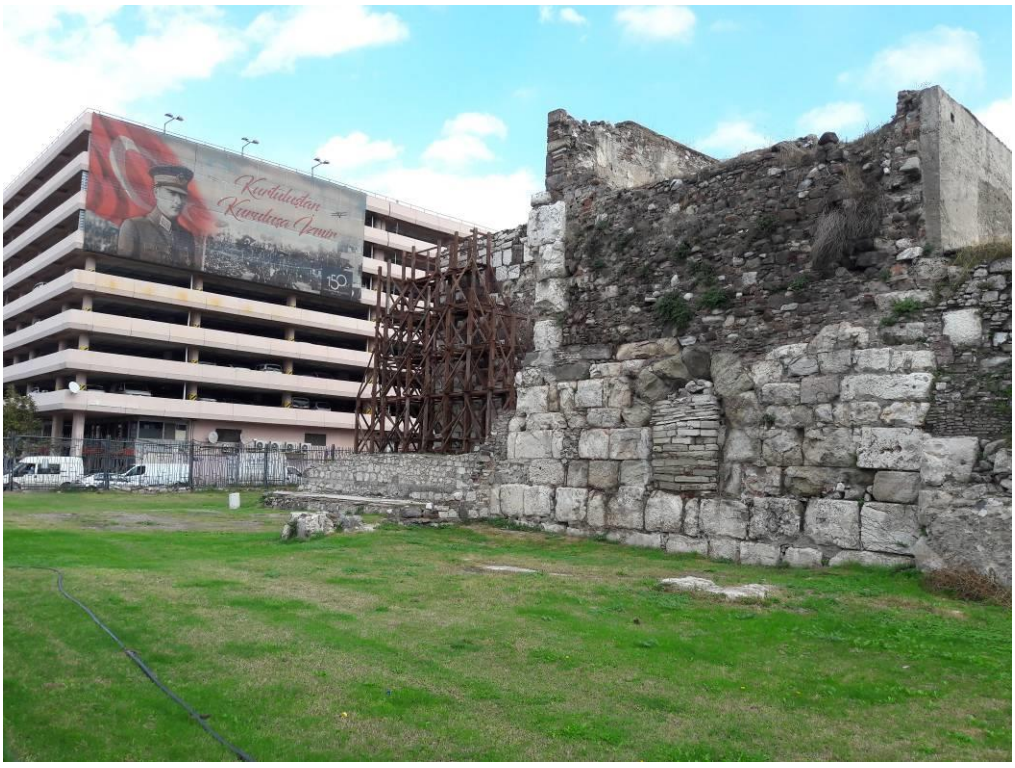


Figure B.B. 44. Mezarlıkbaşı Multi storey Car Park Building on the left ((Source: the author, 2019)

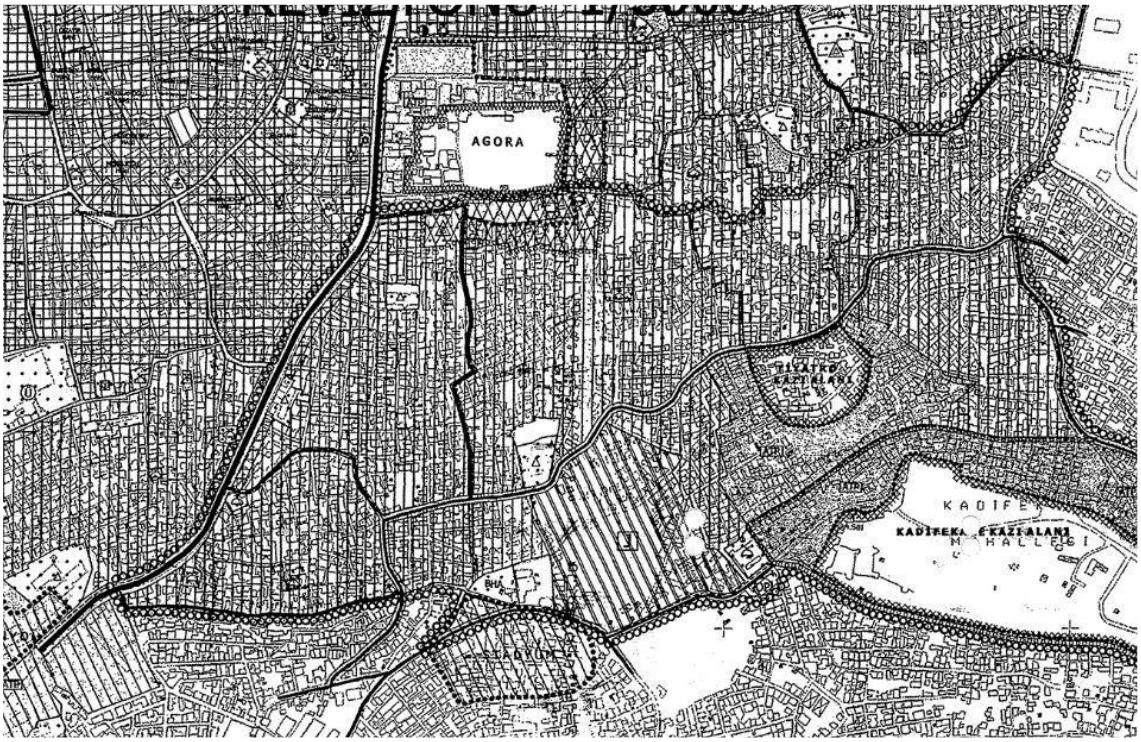


Figure B.B. 45. the 1/5000 scaled Kemeraltı revision of the master plan for conservation (Source: Konak Municipality)

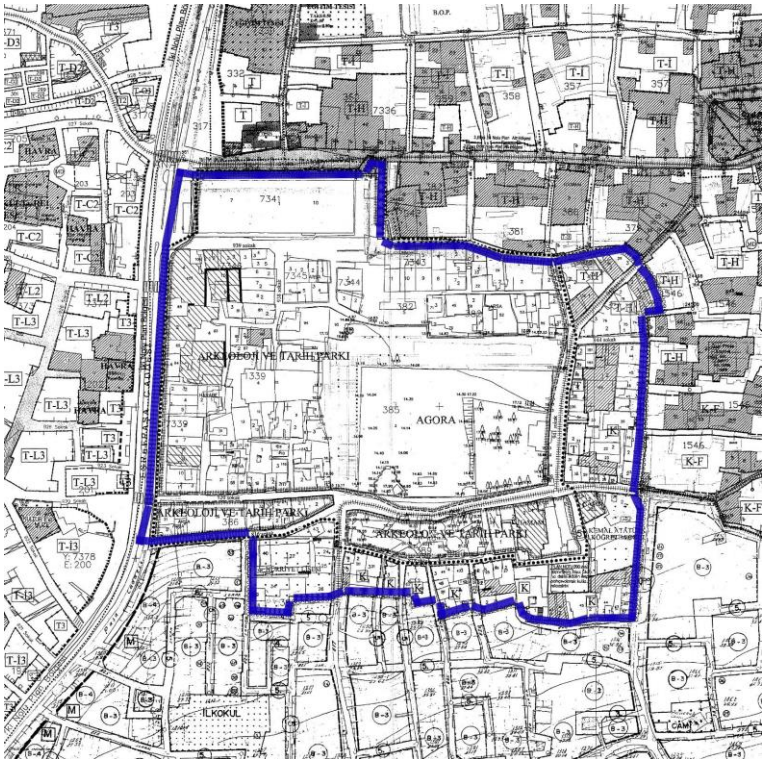


Figure B.B. 46. the 1/1000 scaled Conservation Plan of Agora and its Environs (Source: Konak Municipality)

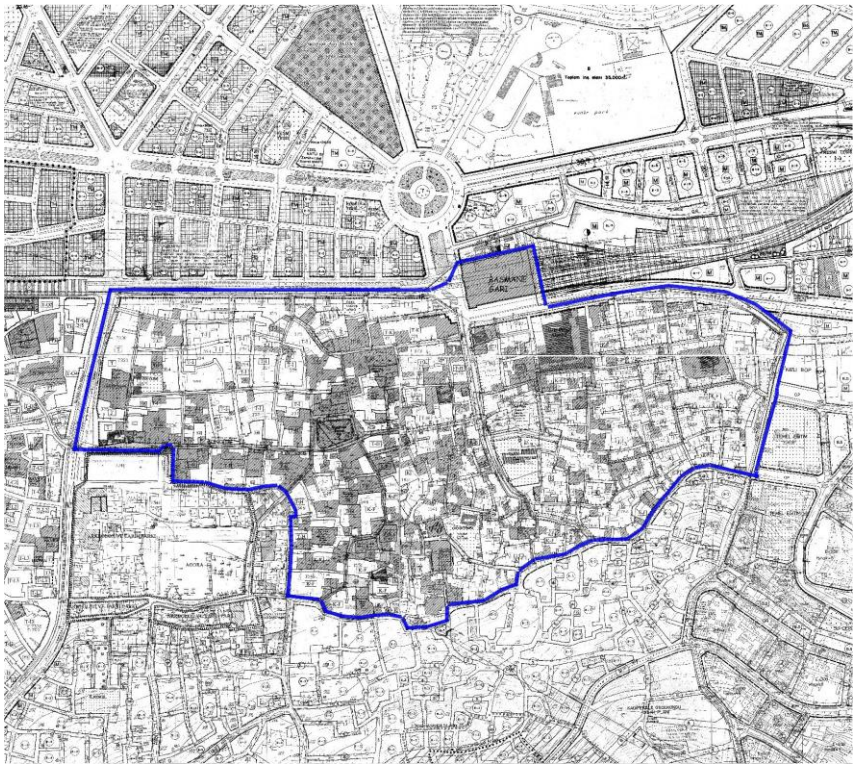


Figure B.B. 47. the 1/1000 scaled Kemeraltı 2nd Phase, 1st Zoning of the Revision of Conservation Plan (Source: Konak Municipality)

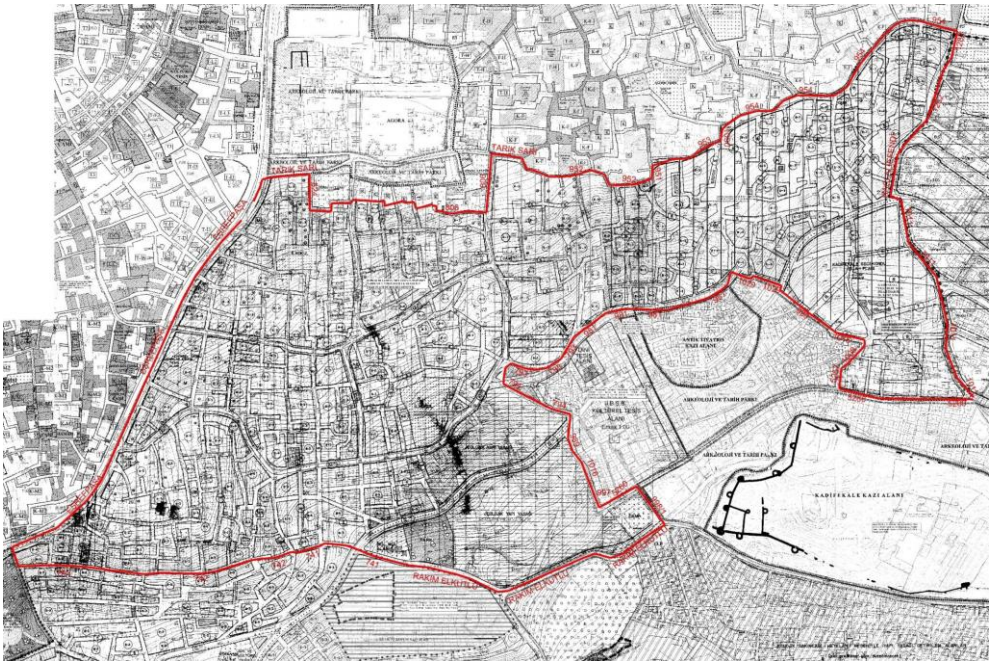


Figure B.B. 48. the 1/1000 scaled Kemeraltı 2nd Phase, 2nd Zoning of the Revision of Conservation Plan (Source: Konak Municipality)

Figure B.B. 49. the 1/1000 scaled Kemeraltı 1st Phase Revision Conservation Plan approved in 2005 (Source: Konak Municipality)

Figure B.B. 50. The area of the site management plan that is prepared for the Historical Port City of İzmir (Source: the Metropolitan Municipality of İzmir)

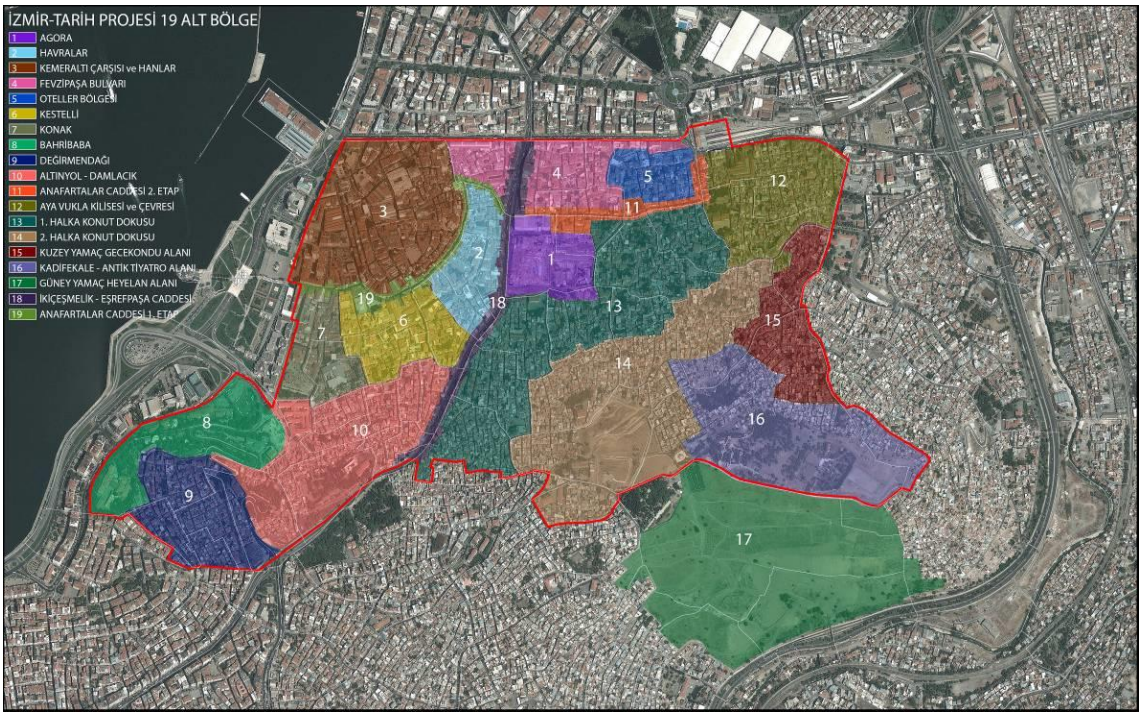


Figure B.B. 51. The sub-regions of the İzmir History Project

Figure B.B. 52. The participants of the workshop (Source: Metropolitan Municipality of İzmir)

Figure B.B. 53. The location of *Agora Parkı* (Source: Google maps)

C. Tables

Table B.C. 1 The frequency table of the Q.73: “Have you ever attended an event at the archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No	277	83.9	90.8
	Yes	28	8.5	9.2
	Total	305	92.4	100.0
Missing		25	7.6	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 2. The frequency table of the Q.46. “Were you informed about the local and central authorities’ projects? If yes, which project is it?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No	200	87.0	91.7
	Yes	18	7.8	8.3
	Total	218	94.8	100.0
Missing		12	5.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 3. The responses to the Q.46. “Were you informed about the local and central authorities’ projects? If yes, which project is it?”

Phrase	Frequency	Percent
Municipality (*Belediye*)	3	1.30
TARKEM *(Historic Kemeraltı Construction Investment Trade Comp.)*	2	0.87
İzmir-Tarih	1	0.43
Anafartalar Street, Street Rehabilitation	1	0.43
Infrastructure	1	0.43
Havra Sokak Street Rehabilitation	1	0.43
Muhtarlar (Meeting)	1	0.43
Landscaping	1	0.43
Workshop (*Çalıştay*)	1	0.43
N. of participants who mentioned	12	5.22
N. of participants who responded as "Yes"	18	7.83
N. of the participants	230	100

Table B.C. 4. The frequency table of Q.47. “Were your opinions received during the implementation of the projects? Were you asked to participate related meetings? If yes, which project/implementation is it?

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No	209	90.9	95.9
	Yes	9	3.9	4.1
	Total	218	94.8	100.0
Missing		12	5.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 5 The responses to the Q.47. “Were your opinions received during the implementation of the projects? Were you asked to participate related meetings? If yes, which project/implementation is it?

Phrase	Frequency	Percent
TARKEM *(Historic Kemeraltı Construction Investment Trade Comp.)*	2	0.87
Anafartalar Street, Street Rehabilitation	1	0.43
N. of participants who mentioned	3	1.30
N. of participants who responded as "Yes"	9	3.91
N. of the participants	230	100

Table B.C. 6. The frequency table of the Q.67. “How satisfied are you with your visit to the archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	6	1.8	5.1
	Disagree	22	6.7	18.6
	Neither agree nor disagree	18	5.5	15.3
	Agree	52	15.8	44.1
	Certainly agree	20	6.1	16.9
	Total	118	35.8	100.0
Missing		212	64.2	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 7. The frequency table of the Q.68. “How adequate do you think the site’s presentation is?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	26	7.9	20.6
	Disagree	39	11.8	31.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	23	7.0	18.3
	Agree	33	10.0	26.2
	Certainly agree	5	1.5	4.0
	Total	126	38.2	100.0
Missing		204	61.8	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 8. The frequency table of the Q.65. “Did you visit the archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No	192	58.2	60.8
	Yes	124	37.6	39.2
	Total	316	95.8	100.0
Missing		14	4.2	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 9. The responses to the Q.66. “If you have not visited the archaeological site of Agora yet, why you have not visited it?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	I do not wonder (*Merak etmiyorum*)	33	17.1	18.5
	Because of the entrance fee (*Ücretli olduğu için*)	36	19.2	20.7
	Did not have the opportunity (*Fırsat olmadı*)	68	35.4	38.2
	Never happened to pass by (*Yolum düşmedi*)	9	4.6	5.0
	I do not know that the site is open to visit (*Alana girilebildiğini bilmiyorum*)	18	9.9	10.6
	I did not heard/know (*Duymadım*)	6	3.1	3.3
	There is not any benefit of it (*Faydası yok*)	1	0.5	0.5
	I am having bad times (*Zor dönem geçirdiğim için*)	1	0.5	0.5
	It is very close to me (*Bana çok yakın*)	1	0.5	0.5
	We pass by constantly (*Devamlı önünden geçiyoruz*)	1	0.5	0.5
	Total	178	92.70	100.0
Missing		14	7.29	
Total		192	100.0	

Table B.C. 10. The frequency table of the Q.63. (Q.9) “What comes to mind when you think of Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent
Valid	No answer	73	22.1
	Answered	257	77.9
	Total	330	100.0

Table B.C. 11. The responses given to the Q.63(Q.9) What comes to mind when you think of Agora?"

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
History, Historic (*Tarih, Tarihi*)	55	17.80
Historic Place, Historic Area (*Tarihi yer, Tarihi alan, Tarihi bölge*)	29	9.39
Historic Monuments (*Tarihi Eser, Eski Eser*)	27	8.74
Ancient City (*Antik kent, antik şehir*)	16	5.18
Ancient (*Antik*)	1	0.32
Ancient Excavation Area (Antik Kazı alanı)	1	0.32
Ancient Gathering Place (*Antik toplanma yeri*)	1	0.32
Ancient Greek (*Antik Yunan*)	1	0.32
Ancient History (*Antik Tarih*)	1	0.32
Ancient Ruins (*Antik kalıntılar*)	1	0.32
Ancient Settlement (*Arkeolojik Yerleşke*)	1	0.32
Ancient Shopping Center (*Antik alışveriş merkezi*)	1	0.32
Ancient Smyrna (*Antik Smyrna*)	1	0.32
Archaeological site (*Ören Yeri*)	8	2.59
Archaeological Excavation Area (Arkeolojik *Kazı alanı*)	2	0.65
Open Archaeological Site Museum	1	0.32
Archaeological Area (*Arkeolojik Alan*)	3	0.97
Archaeological Ruins *(Getirisi olmayan arkeolojik kalıntı)*	1	0.32
Historic Shopping Center (*Tarihi Alışveriş Merkezi*)	3	0.97
Historic City Center, Historic Center (*Tarihi Merkez, Tarihi Kent Merkezi*)	2	0.65
Historic settlement, living space (*Tarihi yerleşim, Tarihi yaşam yeri*)	2	0.65
Historical and Natural Beauty (*Tarihi Güzellik, Tarihi ve Doğal Güzellik*)	2	0.65
Historic and cultural value (*Tarihi ve kültürel değer*)	1	0.32
Historic buildings (*Tarihi yapılar*)	1	0.32
Historic Open Space	1	0.32

cont. on the next page

Table B.C. 11. The responses given to the Q.63(Q.9) What comes to mind when you think of Agora?" (cont. of Table B.C.11)

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
Historic Open Space (*Tarihi açık alan*)	1	0.32
Historic Ruin (*Tarihi kalıntı*)	1	0.32
Shopping Area *(Pazaryeri)*	4	1.29
Shopping Center (*Alışveriş merkezi*)	4	1.29
Market, Bazaar (*Pazar, Çarşı*)	2	0.65
Shopping (*Alışveriş*)	1	0.32
Touristic Area, Touristic Place (*Turistik Bölge, Turistik Mekan*)	5	1.62
Touristic, Tourist (*Turistik, Turist*)	5	1.62
Tourism (*Turizm*)	1	0.32
Old Civilization (*Eski medeniyet*)	1	0.32
Old Greek Square (*Eski Yunan Meydanı*)	1	0.32
Old İzmir (*Eski İzmir*)	1	0.32
Old place (*Eski yer*)	1	0.32
Old Shopping Center (*Eski alışveriş merkezi*)	1	0.32
Old Silkroad (*Eski İpekyolu*)	1	0.32
Old Smyrna (*Eski Smyrna*)	1	0.32
Old Town (*Eski şehir*)	1	0.32
Old (*Eski*)	2	0.65
Excavation Area (*Kazı alanı*)	7	2.27
Excavation Works *(Bitmek bilmeyen kazı çalışmaları)*	1	0.32
İzmir	6	1.94
Smyrna	1	0.32
İkiçeşmelik (*İkiçeşmelik*)	8	2.59
Mezarlıkbaşı (Neigbourhood)	3	0.97
Name of Neighborhood (*Mahalle adı*)	1	0.32
Culture (*Kültür*)	5	1.62
Ruins (*Kalıntılar, Harabe*)	4	1.29
Roma (*Roma*)	2	0.65
Hellenistic (*Helenistik*)	1	0.32
Alexander the Great	1	0.32
Amazons (*Amazonlar*)	1	0.32
Open Space (*Açık alan*)	1	0.32
Park (*Park*)	1	0.32
City Center (*Kent merkezi*)	1	0.32
City Square (*Kent Meydanı*)	1	0.32
Close to everywhere (*Her yere yakın*)	1	0.32

cont. on the next page

Table B.C. 11. The responses given to the Q.63(Q.9) What comes to mind when you think of Agora?" (cont. of Table B.C.11)

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
Gathering place (*Toplanma yeri*)	1	0.32
Gathering place in ancient Greek *(Yunanlılarda vatandaşın toplandığı yer)*	1	0.32
Public gathering place (*Halkın Toplanma Alanı*)	1	0.32
Public square (*Halk Meydanı*)	1	0.32
Graveyard (*Mezar*)	1	0.32
Port (*Liman*)	1	0.32
Antique (*Antika*)	1	0.32
Important and Valuable Place (*Önemli ve Değerli yer*)	1	0.32
Important Place (*Önemli yer*)	1	0.32
Beneficial *(Faydalı)*	1	0.32
My childhood *(Çocukluğum)*	2	0.65
Friendship (*Dostluk*)	1	0.32
Refah (Prosperity)	1	0.32
Place where good times had (*İyi zaman geçirdiğimiz yer*)	1	0.32
Treasures (*Hazineler*)	1	0.32
Restoration (Restorasyon)	1	0.32
Continous restoration (*Sürekli restorasyon*)	1	0.32
Stones (*Taşlar, Taş ve Toprak*)	2	0.65
Secret Tunnels *(Gizli tüneller)*	1	0.32
Drugs (*Esrar, uyuşturucu*)	7	2.27
Tavern (*Meyhane*)	5	1.62
Dump (*Çöplük, pislik*)	4	1.29
Refugees (*Mülteciler*)	3	0.97
Bad life (*Kötü yaşam*)	1	0.32
Bad smell *(Kötü koku)*	1	0.32
Bad things (*Kötü şeyler*)	1	0.32
Beggars (*Dilenciler*)	1	0.32
Car parking (*Otopark*)	1	0.32
Disorder (*Düzensizlik*)	1	0.32
Fee (*Ücretli*)	1	0.32
Here *(Burası)*	1	0.32
Horrible *(Berbat, Korkunç)*	1	0.32
Kind of a resting area *(Dinlenme Yeri gibi bir yer)*	1	0.32
Not a proper place *(Düzgün bir yer değil)*	1	0.32
Nothing good can be said (*İyi bir şey söylenemez*)	1	0.32

cont. on the next page

Table B.C. 11. The responses given to the Q.63(Q.9) What comes to mind when you think of Agora?" (cont. of Table B.C.11.)

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
Prostitution (*Fuhuş*)	1	0.32
Theater (*Tiyatro*)	1	0.32
Traffic (*Trafik*)	1	0.32
Untapped (*Faydalanılmayan*)	1	0.32
Vagrants (*Serseriler*)	1	0.32
Will be better, hopefully (*İnşallah iyi olacak*)	1	0.32
Neglected (Bakımsız)	1	0.32
AVM (*Modern Shopping Mall*)	7	2.27
N.	38	12.30
Total n. of participants	309	100

Table B.C. 12. The frequency table of the Q.70. "What do you know about the history of the archaeological site of Agora? Can you talk about it shortly?"

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No	178	53.9	67.9
	Yes	84	25.5	32.1
	Total	262	79.4	100.0
Missing		68	20.6	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 13. The responses given to the Q.70. “What do you know about the history of the archaeological site of Agora? Can you talk about it shortly?”

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Old İzmir (Eski İzmir)	12	3.63	11.0
Historic Tunnels, Tunnels to Kadıfekale (Kadıfekale'ye çıkan tüneller)	8	2.42	7.33
Ancient shopping center (Antik, eski alışveriş merkezi)	6	1.81	5.50
Shopping center (Alışveriş merkezi, Çarşı)	4	1.21	3.66
Old settlement (Eski yerleşim)	4	1.21	3.66
Roman Period (Roma dönemi)	4	1.21	3.66
Ancient Greek (Antik Yunan)	3	0.90	2.75
Historical Monument (Tarihi eser)	3	0.90	2.75
City center (Kent Merkezi)	3	0.90	2.75
Old Greek market, Greek shopping center (Eski Yunan çarşısı, Yunan alışveriş merkezi)	3	0.90	2.75
The fountain (Çeşme, akan su)	3	0.90	2.75
Historic (Tarihi)	3	0.90	2.75
Administration center (Yönetim merkezi)	3	0.90	2.75
Smyrna	3	0.90	2.75
Roman Remains (Roma Kalıntıları)	2	0.60	1.83
Ancient (Çok eski, Antik)	2	0.60	1.83
Foundation (Kuruluş)	2	0.60	1.83
Roman period, 2th cent. A.D. (Roma dönemi, MS.2 yy.)	2	0.60	1.83
Byzantine settlement (Bizans yerleşimi)	2	0.60	1.83
Old shopping center (Eski alışveriş merkezi)	2	0.60	1.83
B.C. (Milattan önce)	2	0.60	1.83
Assembly (Meclis)	1	0.30	0.91
Ancient Greek square (Antik Yunan Meydanı)	1	0.30	0.91
Roman Shopping Center (Romalıların Alışveriş Merkezi)	1	0.30	0.91
Archaeology (Arkeoloji)	1	0.30	0.91

cont. on the next page

Table B.C.13. The responses given to the Q.70. “What do you know about the history of the archaeological site of Agora? Can you talk about it shortly?” (Cont. of Table B.C.13.)

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
A.D. 178	1	0.30	0.91
Roma	1	0.30	0.91
Marcus Aurelius	1	0.30	0.91
Reconstruction (Rekonstrüksiyon)	1	0.30	0.91
Old Greek (Eski Yunan)	1	0.30	0.91
Old Greek, Sculptures (Eski Yunan, heykeller)	1	0.30	0.91
History of 3000 years (3000 yıllık tarih)	1	0.30	0.91
Hellenistic period shopping center (Hellenistik dönem alışveriş merkezi)	1	0.30	0.91
One of the twelce Ionian Cities (12 İon şehrinden biri)	1	0.30	0.91
Roman, Byzantine, Olympics, Philosophy (Roma, Bizans, Olimpiyatlar, Felsefe)	1	0.30	0.91
Alexander the Great (Büyük İskender)	1	0.30	0.91
Pagos	1	0.30	0.91
History (Tarih)	1	0.30	0.91
Treasure (Hazine)	1	0.30	0.91
Old city (Eski şehir)	1	0.30	0.91
Greek (Yunan)	1	0.30	0.91
First settlement of İzmir (İzmir'in ilk yerleşim yeri)	1	0.30	0.91
Byzantine (Bizans)	1	0.30	0.91
Historic İzmir (Tarihi İzmir)	1	0.30	0.91
Jewish settlement (Yahudi yerleşimi)	1	0.30	0.91
Historic city center (Tarihi kent merkezi)	1	0.30	0.91
Old square (Eski meydan)	1	0.30	0.91
Commercial activity (Ticari faaliyetler)	1	0.30	0.91
Ancient Roman (Antik Roma)	1	0.30	0.91
Very old (Çok eski)	1	0.30	0.91
Historical value (Tarihi değer)	1	0.30	0.91
Old king road (Eski kral yolu)	1	0.30	0.91
Ancient inscriptions (Antik yazıtlar)	1	0.30	0.91
Grafitti	1	0.30	0.91
Total	109	33.03	100.0
N. of participants	330	100	

Table B.C. 14. The frequency table of the coding of the Q.71. “Which works are held in archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Not know	87	26.4	28.4
	Know	219	66.4	71.6
	Total	306	92.7	100.0
Missing		24	7.3	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 15. The options marked by the participants to the Q.71. “Which works are held in archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Valid Percent
Valid	Excavation	177	44.25
	Restoration	127	31.75
	Maintenance and Repair	96	24
	Total	400	100.0
Missing		24	
Total n. participants		330	

Table B.C. 16. The frequency table of the coding of the Q.72. “Which authorities carry works in the archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Not know	68	20.6	27.8
	Know	177	53.6	72.2
	Total	245	74.2	100.0
Missing		85	25.8	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 17. The options marked by the participants to the Q.72. “Which authorities carry out works in the archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Valid Percent
Valid	Municipality	133	48.01
	Ministry	73	26.35
	University	71	25.63
	Total	277	100
Missing		85	
Total		330	

Table B.C. 18. The frequency table of the coding of the Q.64. “Do you know the archaeological site of Agora? (Where is it? Could you please describe me its location?)”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Not know	68	20.6	22.1
	Know	239	72.4	77.9
	Total	307	93.0	100.0
Missing		23	7.0	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 19. The responses given by the participants to the Q.64. “Do you know the archaeological site of Agora? (Where is it? Could you please describe me its location?)”

PHRASE	Frequency	Valid Percent
İkiçeşmelik	40	22.85
Straight ahead (*Karşıda*)	20	11.42
In front of the High School (Lise karşısında)	20	11.42
Mezarlıkbaşı	18	10.28
Down the street (Aşağıda)	16	9.14
Multi-storey Car park (Katlı Otopark)	13	7.42
Konak	12	6.85
Çankaya	10	5.71
Kemeraltı	7	4
In front of the Agora Parkı (Parkın Karşısında)	6	3.42
Basmane	3	1.71
Merkezde (At the center)	3	1.71
At the back, back street (Arkada, Arka Sokak)	3	1.71
Tarık Sarı Sokak (Tarık Sarı Street)	2	1.14
Tilkilik	2	1.14
Eşrefpaşa üzeri (On the Eşrefpaşa St.)	2	1.14
Kadıfekale	2	1.14
Old Cinema, Old Saray Cinema (Eski Sinema	2	1.14
Anafartalar Caddesi (Anafartalar Street)	1	0.57
Havra Sokak, Balıkçılar (Havra Street, Fishermen)	1	0.57
Namazgah	1	0.57
In front of the Bath (Hamam karşısı)	1	0.57
Pazaryeri Neighborhood (Pazaryeri'nde)	1	0.57
In our neighborhood (Mahallemizde)	1	0.57
On the street (Sokakta)	1	0.57
Total	175	100.0
Missing	155	
N. of participants	330	

Table B.C. 20. The frequency table of the coding of the Q.74. “Do you think that the archaeological site of Agora has a value? Why?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No	39	11.8	13.4
	Yes	252	76.4	86.6
	Total	291	88.2	100.0
Missing		39	11.8	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 21. The responses of "Yes" to Q.74. "Do you think that the archaeological site of Agora has a value? Why?"

Phrase	Frequency	Percent
Historic (*Tarihi*)	71	28.17
Historic place (*Tarihi bir yer*)	15	5.95
History (Tarih)	13	5.16
Historical Asset (*Tarihi eser*)	7	2.78
Touristic (*Turistik*)	6	2.38
Cultural heritage (*Kültürel miras*)	4	1.59
City center (*Şehir merkezi*)	3	1.19
Historical heritage	2	0.79
Historical value (*Tarihi değer*)	2	0.79
Important (*Önemli*)	2	0.79
Historic City Center (*Tarihi Kent Merkezi*)	1	0.40
Historical memory (*Tarihi bellek*)	1	0.40
Seeing Old Ages (*Eski yaşamı görmek*)	1	0.40
Smyrna	1	0.40
Center (Merkezi)	1	0.40
Valuable for the neighborhood (*Semt için değerli*)	1	0.40
Tourism	1	0.40
I chill out while I look at it (*Ona bakarak kafa dağıtıyorum*)	1	0.40
Archaeological area (*Arkeolojik alan*)	1	0.40
Ancient city (*Antik bir kent*)	1	0.40
The closest archaeological area to the city center (*Kent merkezine en yakın arkeolojik alan olması*)	1	0.40
Illuminating the roots of İzmir (*İzmir'in köklerine ışık tutuyor*)	1	0.40
History should be conserved and pass to next generations	1	0.40
I wonder about the people and places of past *(Geçmişte yaşayan yerleri ve kişileri merak ediyorum)*	1	0.40
Past civilizations (*Eski medeniyetler*)	1	0.40

cont. on the next page

Table B.C. 21. The responses of “Yes” to Q.74. “Do you think that the archaeological site of Agora has a value? Why?” (cont. of Table B.C.21.)

Phrase	Frequency	Percent
Traces of past (*Geçmişin izleri*)	1	0.40
My beautiful country (*Güzel ülkemin her yeri değerli*)	1	0.40
Foundation of İzmir after Yeşilova and Yamanlar (Y*amanlar ve Yeşilova yerleşimlerinden sonraki bugün üzerinde kurulan bir İzmir'de)*	1	0.40
Having information about the cultural of that period *(Dönemin kültürü hakkında bilgi taşıdığı için)*	1	0.40
Our culture (Kültürümüz)	1	0.40
Past and future (*Geçmiş, gelecek*)	1	0.40
Old culture, gives information (*Eski kültür, bilgi veriyor*)	1	0.40
Will increase the value of our city (*Bize ve kentimize katacağı değer*)	1	0.40
Need to protect history (*Tarihi korumak gerekli*)	1	0.40
Past experiences of our city (*İlimizde geçmiş dönemde yaşanmışlıklar ifade eden bir yer*)	1	0.40
Old, there are things we don't know. Things, pieces… (*Eski, bizim bilmediğimiz şeyler var. Eşyalar, parçalar...*)	1	0.40
Value of İzmir (*İzmir'in değeri*)	1	0.40
Our land (*Bizim toprağımız*)	1	0.40
Architectural, aesthetic (*Mimari ve estetik*)	1	0.40
They say so (*Öyle diyorlar*)	1	0.40
Dearest of İzmir (*İzmir'in göz bebeği*)	1	0.40
Unifying (*Birleştirici*)	1	0.40
Beneficial (*Faydalı*)	1	0.40
Income (*Gelir*)	1	0.40
World Heritage (*Dünya Mirası*)	1	0.40
Gate to Kemeraltı (*Kemeraltı'na açılan kapı*)	1	0.40
Perhaps (*Tahminen*)	1	0.40
Total	162	64.29
Participants who tell the reason of "YES"	252	100

Table B.C. 22. The responses of “No” to Q.74. “Do you think that the archaeological site of Agora has a value? Why?”

	Frequency	Percent
I don't know (*Bilmiyorum*)	4	10.26
I don't have any idea (*Fikrim Yok*)	2	5.13
There is not any contribution (*Hiçbir katkısı yok*)	1	2.56
Always the same (*Hep aynı duruyor*)	1	2.56
Vagrancy (*Serseriler*)	1	2.56
Shops were closed, destroyed (*İşyerleri kapandı, yıkıldı*)	1	2.56
Total	10	25.64
Participants who answer "NO"	39	100

Table B.C. 23. The frequency table of the Q.77. “The archaeological site of Agora is a place that must be conserved”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	11	3.3	3.7
	Disagree	10	3.0	3.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	17	5.2	5.8
	Agree	109	33.0	37.1
	Certainly agree	147	44.5	50.0
	Total	294	89.1	100.0
Missing		36	10.9	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 24. The frequency table of the Q.78. “The archaeological site of Agora is a cultural heritage”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	11	3.3	3.8
	Disagree	7	2.1	2.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	11	3.3	3.8
	Agree	109	33.0	37.5
	Certainly agree	153	46.4	52.6
	Total	291	88.2	100.0
Missing		39	11.8	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 25. The Frequency table of the Q.69. “Do you have any memories about Agora? If there is, can you talk about it?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	No	228	69.1	78.1
	Yes	64	19.4	21.9
	Total	292	88.5	100.0
Missing		38	11.5	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 26. The responses of "Yes" to Q.69. "Do you have any memories about Agora? If there is, can you talk about it*?"*

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
Childhood (*Çocukluğum*)	6	9.38
School trip (*Okul gezisi*)	6	9.38
We played football (*Top oynardık*)	3	4.69
The water (*Su, çeşme*)	3	4.69
It was on my way, I pass it by (*Yolumun üzeri idi, Yolumun üstü, Önünden geçerim*)	3	4.69
Visit with Family (*Ailecek gezdik*)	2	3.13
I was raised there (*Orada büyüdüm*)	2	3.13
Assembly Meeting (*Meclis toplantısı*)	2	3.13
Youth (*Gençlik*)	2	3.13
Festival *(Şenlik)*	1	1.56
Dogs (*Köpekler*)	1	1.56
My daughter took my photo (*Kızım fotoğrafımı çekmişti*)	1	1.56
I fell down when I was a student (*Öğrenciyken orada düştüm*)	1	1.56
My leg was broken (*Ayağım kırıldı*)	1	1.56
I was sleeping there (*İçinde yattım*)	1	1.56
I was injured and fought (*Bıçak çektiler, dövüştüm*)	1	1.56
Fight (*Kavga*)	1	1.56
I was frightened by dogs at my first visit (*İlk gidişimde köpeklerden korkmuştum*)	1	1.56
It used to be nice and fun (*Eskiden güzeldi, eğlenceliydi*)	1	1.56
Visit and pleasant (Gezi ve keyifliydi)	1	1.56
Shooting (*Vurulma*)	1	1.56
Astonishment (*Şaşkınlık*)	1	1.56
Graduation (*Mezuniyet*)	1	1.56
We sold jewelry to tourists (*Turistlere takı satardık*)	1	1.56
Friends (*Arkadaşlar*)	1	1.56
Taking a walk (*Hava almak*)	1	1.56
Underground treasures (*Yeraltı hazineleri*)	1	1.56
Stones (*Taşlar*)	1	1.56
Gate (*Kapı*)	1	1.56
Picnic (*Piknik*)	1	1.56
Workplace (*İşyeri*)	1	1.56
I was watching scenery at nights (*Gece manzara seyrederdim*)	1	1.56
I live next to it *(Yanında oturuyorum*)	1	1.56

cont. on the next page

Table B.C. 26. The responses of "Yes" to Q.69. "Do you have any memories about Agora? If there is, can you talk about it*?"* (cont. of Table B.C.26.)

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
The past, big memories (*Eskiden, büyük hatıralar*)	1	1.56
Opening to visit (*Hizmete açılması*)	1	1.56
Was in front of the old storage (*Büyük deponun karşısındaydı*)	1	1.56
Touristic visit (*Turistik gezi*)	1	1.56
We were jumping over the wall for not paying 25 kuruş (*Okulda 25 kuruş vermemek için duvardan atlardık*)	1	1.56
I studied at the primary school next to it (*Yanındaki ilkokulda okudum*)	1	1.56
The shops on the basement floor are so beautiful (*Alt kattaki dükkanlar çok güzel*)	1	1.56
I took my guests to there (*Misafirlerimi götürdüm*)	1	1.56
N. of participants who talked about the memories	61	95.31
N. of participants who said "Yes"	64	100

Table B.C. 27. The Frequency table of the Q.75. "I feel lucky to live/work in the vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora / I feel lucky that the archaeological site of Agora is in İzmir"

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	40	12.1	15.5
	Disagree	49	14.8	19.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	40	12.1	15.5
	Agree	83	25.2	32.2
	Certainly agree	46	13.9	17.8
	Total	258	78.2	100.0
Missing		72	21.8	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 28. The Frequency table of the Q.76. "The Archaeological site of Agora is important for me"

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	28	8.5	9.7
	Disagree	38	11.5	13.1
	Neither agree nor disagree	63	19.1	21.7
	Agree	99	30.0	34.1
	Certainly agree	62	18.8	21.4
	Total	290	87.9	100.0
Missing		40	12.1	
Total		330	100.0	

Table B.C. 29. The frequency table of the Q.83: “There are cultural events held in the vicinity of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	59	25.7	32.8
	Disagree	48	20.9	26.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	31	13.5	17.2
	Agree	33	14.3	18.3
	Certainly agree	9	3.9	5.0
	Total	180	78.3	100.0
Missing		50	21.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 30. The frequency table of the Q. 86: “Archaeological site of Agora provides cultural benefits to residents of our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	49	21.3	25.1
	Disagree	35	15.2	17.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	33	14.3	16.9
	Agree	56	24.3	28.7
	Certainly agree	22	9.6	11.3
	Total	195	84.8	100.0
Missing		35	15.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 31. The frequency table of the Q. 82: “Visitors of archaeological site of Agora spend time in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	47	20.4	25.1
	Disagree	38	16.5	20.3
	Neither agree nor disagree	22	9.6	11.8
	Agree	66	28.7	35.3
	Certainly agree	14	6.1	7.5
	Total	187	81.3	100.0
Missing		43	18.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 32. The frequency table of the Q. 87: “I would like to inform my neighbours for the conservation of the archaeological site of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Disagree	30	13.0	15.1
	Neither agree nor disagree	53	23.0	26.6
	Agree	90	39.1	45.2
	Certainly agree	26	11.3	13.1
	Total	199	86.5	100.0
Missing		31	13.5	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 33. The frequency table of the Q. 88. “I would like to communicate with the visitors of the archaeological site of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Disagree	35	15.2	17.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	43	18.7	21.7
	Agree	94	40.9	47.5
	Certainly agree	26	11.3	13.1
	Total	198	86.1	100.0
Missing		32	13.9	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 34. The frequency table of the Q. 91. “I would like to take part as a volunteer in the events and activities in the archaeological site of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Disagree	48	20.9	24.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	69	30.0	35.6
	Agree	54	23.5	27.8
	Certainly agree	23	10.0	11.9
	Total	194	84.3	100.0
Missing		36	15.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 35. The frequency table of the Q.92. “I would like to participate in the events and activities in the archaeological site of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Disagree	23	10.0	11.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	41	17.8	21.2
	Agree	92	40.0	47.7
	Certainly agree	37	16.1	19.2
	Total	193	83.9	100.0
Missing		37	16.1	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 36. The frequency table of the Q.85. “Archaeological site of Agora provides economic benefits to residents of our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	69	30.0	35.8
	Disagree	57	24.8	29.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	21	9.1	10.9
	Agree	38	16.5	19.7
	Certainly agree	8	3.5	4.1
	Total	193	83.9	100.0
Missing		37	16.1	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 37. The frequency table of the Q.89. “I would like to increase the number of visitors of the archaeological site of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Disagree	11	4.8	5.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	17	7.4	8.3
	Agree	111	48.3	54.4
	Certainly agree	65	28.3	31.9
	Total	204	88.7	100.0
Missing		26	11.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 38. The frequency table of the Q.90. “I would like to work in the businesses that will be opened in or around the archaeological site of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Disagree	40	17.4	20.6
	Neither agree nor disagree	52	22.6	26.8
	Agree	72	31.3	37.1
	Certainly agree	30	13.0	15.5
	Total	194	84.3	100.0
Missing		36	15.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 39. The frequency table of the Q.79. “Visitors of archaeological site of Agora do shopping in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	50	21.7	26.2
	Disagree	43	18.7	22.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	25	10.9	13.1
	Agree	61	26.5	31.9
	Certainly agree	12	5.2	6.3
	Total	191	83.0	100.0
Missing		39	17.0	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 40. The frequency table of the Q.80. “Visitors of archaeological site of Agora accommodate in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	66	28.7	37.1
	Disagree	65	28.3	36.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	21	9.1	11.8
	Agree	20	8.7	11.2
	Certainly agree	6	2.6	3.4
	Total	178	77.4	100.0
Missing		52	22.6	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 41. The frequency table of the Q.81. “Archaeological site of Agora creates new job opportunities in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	68	29.6	36.2
	Disagree	59	25.7	31.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	27	11.7	14.4
	Agree	25	10.9	13.3
	Certainly agree	9	3.9	4.8
	Total	188	81.7	100.0
Missing		42	18.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 42. The frequency table of the Q.17. “Parks and green areas are sufficient in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	144	62.6	62.9
	Disagree	57	24.8	24.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	11	4.8	4.8
	Agree	16	7.0	7.0
	Certainly agree	1	.4	.4
	Total	229	99.6	100.0
Missing		1	.4	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 43. The frequency table of the Q.18. “Children playgrounds are sufficient in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	146	63.5	64.0
	Disagree	59	25.7	25.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	6	2.6	2.6
	Agree	16	7.0	7.0
	Certainly agree	1	.4	.4
	Total	228	99.1	100.0
Missing		2	.9	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 44. The frequency table of the Q.19. “Sport areas are adequate in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	155	67.4	68.3
	Disagree	59	25.7	26.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	4	1.7	1.8
	Agree	7	3.0	3.1
	Certainly agree	2	.9	.9
	Total	227	98.7	100.0
Missing		3	1.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 45. The frequency table of the Q.20. “Street lightings are sufficient in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	75	32.6	33.0
	Disagree	57	24.8	25.1
	Neither agree nor disagree	33	14.3	14.5
	Agree	56	24.3	24.7
	Certainly agree	6	2.6	2.6
	Total	227	98.7	100.0
Missing		3	1.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 46. The frequency table of the Q.21. “Pedestrian sidewalks are sufficient in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	111	48.3	49.1
	Disagree	70	30.4	31.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	17	7.4	7.5
	Agree	25	10.9	11.1
	Certainly agree	3	1.3	1.3
	Total	226	98.3	100.0
Missing		4	1.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 47. The frequency table of the Q.22. “Pedestrian sidewalks are comfortable in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	121	52.6	54.3
	Disagree	68	29.6	30.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	14	6.1	6.3
	Agree	19	8.3	8.5
	Certainly agree	1	.4	.4
	Total	223	97.0	100.0
Missing		7	3.0	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 48. The frequency table of the Q.23. “Streets of our neighbourhood are clean”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	115	50.0	50.7
	Disagree	52	22.6	22.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	35	15.2	15.4
	Agree	25	10.9	11.0
	Total	227	98.7	100.0
Missing		3	1.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 49. The frequency table of the Q.24. “The air in our neighbourhood is clean”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	104	45.2	45.8
	Disagree	51	22.2	22.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	36	15.7	15.9
	Agree	35	15.2	15.4
	Certainly agree	1	.4	.4
	Total	227	98.7	100.0
Missing		3	1.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 50. The frequency table of the Q.25. “There is not any infrastructural problem in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	121	52.6	53.8
	Disagree	55	23.9	24.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	22	9.6	9.8
	Agree	25	10.9	11.1
	Certainly agree	2	.9	.9
	Total	225	97.8	100.0
Missing		5	2.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 51. The frequency table of the Q.29. “Our neighbourhood is safe”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	104	45.2	46.8
	Disagree	52	22.6	23.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	29	12.6	13.1
	Agree	34	14.8	15.3
	Certainly agree	3	1.3	1.4
	Total	222	96.5	100.0
Missing		8	3.5	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 52. The frequency table of the Q.30. “Our neighbourhood is safe for women”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	101	43.9	45.5
	Disagree	60	26.1	27.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	26	11.3	11.7
	Agree	32	13.9	14.4
	Certainly agree	3	1.3	1.4
	Total	222	96.5	100.0
Missing		8	3.5	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 53. The frequency table of the Q.31. “Our neighbourhood is safe for children”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	105	45.7	47.7
	Disagree	61	26.5	27.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	26	11.3	11.8
	Agree	27	11.7	12.3
	Certainly agree	1	.4	.5
	Total	220	95.7	100.0
Missing		10	4.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 54. The frequency table of the Q.32. “I feel safe when I walk in our neighbourhood at night”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	111	48.3	52.4
	Disagree	46	20.0	21.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	22	9.6	10.4
	Agree	28	12.2	13.2
	Certainly agree	5	2.2	2.4
	Total	212	92.2	100.0
Missing		18	7.8	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 55. The frequency table of the Q.26. “Are there things in your neighbourhood that makes you uncomfortable? If yes, what are they?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Yes	189	82.2	84.4
	No	35	15.2	15.6
	Total	224	97.4	100.0
Missing		6	2.6	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 56. The frequency of the responses of the Q.26. “Are there things in your neighbourhood that makes you uncomfortable? If yes, what are they?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Drugs	133	57.8	59.3
	Refugees	123	53.4	54.9
	Stray Dogs	123	53.4	54.9
	Prostitution	43	18.6	19.1
	Other	25	10.8	11.1
	Total	224	97.4	100
Missing		6	2.6	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 57. The frequency table of the Q.44. “How satisfied are you with the services of local and central authorities in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly dissatisfied	81	35.2	37.5
	Dissatisfied	47	20.4	21.8
	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	34	14.8	15.7
	Satisfied	53	23.0	24.5
	Certainly satisfied	1	.4	.5
	Total	216	93.9	100.0
Missing		14	6.1	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 58. The frequency table of the Q.45. “How satisfied are you with the projects of local and central authorities in your neighbourhood?

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly dissatisfied	78	33.9	36.6
	Dissatisfied	51	22.2	23.9
	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	50	21.7	23.5
	Satisfied	32	13.9	15.0
	Certainly satisfied	2	.9	.9
	Total	213	92.6	100.0
Missing		17	7.4	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 59. The frequency table of the Q.84. “The works/implementations in the vicinity of Agora increased my attachment to the neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	60	26.1	30.9
	Disagree	59	25.7	30.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	39	17.0	20.1
	Agree	31	13.5	16.0
	Certainly agree	5	2.2	2.6
	Total	194	84.3	100.0
Missing		36	15.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 60. The frequency table of the Q.33. “I can easily reach to public transportation in my daily life”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	35	15.2	16.1
	Disagree	34	14.8	15.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	18	7.8	8.3
	Agree	106	46.1	48.8
	Certainly agree	24	10.4	11.1
	Total	217	94.3	100.0
Missing		13	5.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 61. The frequency table of the Q.34. “Means of transportation in our neighbourhood is sufficient”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	43	18.7	19.7
	Disagree	36	15.7	16.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	24	10.4	11.0
	Agree	98	42.6	45.0
	Certainly agree	17	7.4	7.8
	Total	218	94.8	100.0
Missing	System	12	5.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 62. The frequency table of the Q.35. “Means of transportation in our neighbourhood is sufficient”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	20	8.7	9.1
	Disagree	26	11.3	11.8
	Neither agree nor disagree	13	5.7	5.9
	Agree	132	57.4	60.0
	Certainly agree	29	12.6	13.2
	Total	220	95.7	100.0
Missing		10	4.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 63. The frequency table of the Q.36. “Health care services in our neighbourhood are sufficient”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	42	18.3	19.5
	Disagree	47	20.4	21.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	40	17.4	18.6
	Agree	78	33.9	36.3
	Certainly agree	8	3.5	3.7
	Total	215	93.5	100.0
Missing		15	6.5	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 64. The frequency table of the Q.37. “Educational opportunities in our neighbourhood are sufficient”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	50	21.7	23.9
	Disagree	48	20.9	23.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	35	15.2	16.7
	Agree	70	30.4	33.5
	Certainly agree	6	2.6	2.9
	Total	209	90.9	100.0
Missing		21	9.1	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 65. The frequency table of the Q.38. “Elderly care services are sufficient in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	77	33.5	38.7
	Disagree	53	23.0	26.6
	Neither agree nor disagree	43	18.7	21.6
	Agree	24	10.4	12.1
	Certainly agree	2	.9	1.0
	Total	199	86.5	100.0
Missing		31	13.5	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 66. The frequency table of the Q.39. “Children care services are sufficient in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	77	33.5	38.3
	Disagree	61	26.5	30.3
	Neither agree nor disagree	34	14.8	16.9
	Agree	28	12.2	13.9
	Certainly agree	1	.4	.5
	Total	201	87.4	100.0
Missing		29	12.6	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 67. The frequency table of the Q.40. “I am pleased with my relations with my neighbours”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	25	10.9	11.5
	Disagree	33	14.3	15.1
	Neither agree nor disagree	33	14.3	15.1
	Agree	112	48.7	51.4
	Certainly agree	15	6.5	6.9
	Total	218	94.8	100.0
Missing		12	5.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 68. The frequency table of the Q.41. “My neighbours get along well in our neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	30	13.0	13.9
	Disagree	34	14.8	15.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	43	18.7	19.9
	Agree	97	42.2	44.9
	Certainly agree	12	5.2	5.6
	Total	216	93.9	100.0
Missing		14	6.1	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 69. The frequency table of the Q.42. “How satisfied are you with your standard of living?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly dissatisfied	73	31.7	33.0
	Dissatisfied	56	24.3	25.3
	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	39	17.0	17.6
	Satisfied	50	21.7	22.6
	Certainly satisfied	3	1.3	1.4
	Total	221	96.1	100.0
Missing		9	3.9	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 70. The frequency table of the Q.43. “How satisfied are you with your quality of life?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly dissatisfied	55	23.9	25.0
	Dissatisfied	66	28.7	30.0
	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	41	17.8	18.6
	Satisfied	55	23.9	25.0
	Certainly satisfied	3	1.3	1.4
	Total	220	95.7	100.0
Missing		10	4.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 71. The frequency table of the Q.48. “I feel good here”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	45	19.6	20.4
	Disagree	48	20.9	21.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	39	17.0	17.6
	Agree	79	34.3	35.7
	Certainly agree	10	4.3	4.5
	Total	221	96.1	100.0
Missing		9	3.9	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 72. The frequency table of the Q.49. “I feel that I belong to this neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	49	21.3	22.1
	Disagree	52	22.6	23.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	25	10.9	11.3
	Agree	79	34.3	35.6
	Certainly agree	17	7.4	7.7
	Total	222	96.5	100.0
Missing		8	3.5	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 73. The frequency table of the Q.50. “I want my children to live/work here in the future as well”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	102	44.3	46.4
	Disagree	61	26.5	27.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	27	11.7	12.3
	Agree	21	9.1	9.5
	Certainly agree	9	3.9	4.1
	Total	220	95.7	100.0
Missing		10	4.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 74. The frequency table of the Q.51. “I am happy to live/work here”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	52	22.6	23.7
	Disagree	46	20.0	21.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	36	15.7	16.4
	Agree	74	32.2	33.8
	Certainly agree	11	4.8	5.0
	Total	219	95.2	100.0
Missing		11	4.8	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 75. The frequency table of the Q.52. “This neighbourhood is important to me”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	44	19.1	19.9
	Disagree	43	18.7	19.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	39	17.0	17.6
	Agree	74	32.2	33.5
	Certainly agree	21	9.1	9.5
	Total	221	96.1	100.0
Missing	System	9	3.9	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 76. The frequency table of the Q.53. “I feel lucky to live/work here”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	61	26.5	28.1
	Disagree	47	20.4	21.7
	Neither agree nor disagree	38	16.5	17.5
	Agree	55	23.9	25.3
	Certainly agree	16	7.0	7.4
	Total	217	94.3	100.0
Missing		13	5.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 77. The frequency table of the Q.54. “I would be much happier if I lived/worked in another place”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	21	9.1	9.6
	Disagree	39	17.0	17.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	49	21.3	22.5
	Agree	75	32.6	34.4
	Certainly agree	34	14.8	15.6
	Total	218	94.8	100.0
Missing		12	5.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 78. The frequency table of the Q.55. “If I move somewhere else, I can live a similar life as here”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	39	17.0	17.8
	Disagree	58	25.2	26.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	60	26.1	27.4
	Agree	51	22.2	23.3
	Certainly agree	11	4.8	5.0
	Total	219	95.2	100.0
Missing		11	4.8	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 79. The frequency table of the Q.56. “There are factors that make me dependent to here”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	22	9.6	10.1
	Disagree	36	15.7	16.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	27	11.7	12.4
	Agree	97	42.2	44.5
	Certainly agree	36	15.7	16.5
	Total	218	94.8	100.0
Missing		12	5.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 80. The frequency table of the Q.57. “People living in this neighbourhood are responsive to the neighbourhood’s problems”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	63	27.4	28.9
	Disagree	59	25.7	27.1
	Neither agree nor disagree	36	15.7	16.5
	Agree	53	23.0	24.3
	Certainly agree	7	3.0	3.2
	Total	218	94.8	100.0
Missing		12	5.2	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 81. The frequency table of the Q.58. “People living in this neighbourhood are in unity and solidarity”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	59	25.7	26.8
	Disagree	58	25.2	26.4
	Neither agree nor disagree	46	20.0	20.9
	Agree	52	22.6	23.6
	Certainly agree	5	2.2	2.3
	Total	220	95.7	100.0
Missing		10	4.3	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 82. The frequency table of the Q.59. “I think that I am represented well by the *mukhtar*”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	40	17.4	18.4
	Disagree	37	16.1	17.1
	Neither agree nor disagree	48	20.9	22.1
	Agree	68	29.6	31.3
	Certainly agree	24	10.4	11.1
	Total	217	94.3	100.0
Missing		13	5.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 83. The frequency table of the Q.60. “I express my opinion about the decisions taken for my neighbourhood”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	57	24.8	26.3
	Disagree	36	15.7	16.6
	Neither agree nor disagree	40	17.4	18.4
	Agree	69	30.0	31.8
	Certainly agree	15	6.5	6.9
	Total	217	94.3	100.0
Missing		13	5.7	
Total		230	100.0	

Table B.C. 84. The frequency table of the Q.25. “How would you describe the vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Described	68	68	68
	Not described	32	32	32
	Total	100	100	100
Total		100	100.0	

Table B.C. 85. The responses given to the Q.25. “How would you describe the vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora?”

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
Shanty *(Gecekondu, Çarpık, Kaçak ve kötü yapılaşma)*	8	8,99
Neglected (*Bakımsız*)	7	7,87
Bad (*Kötü*)	5	5,62
Poor (*Varoş, fakir*)	3	3,37
Very crowded (*Çok kalabalık*)	3	3,37
Needs rehabilitation (*Düzenlenmeli, elden geçmeli*)	3	3,37
Dump (*Mezbelelik*)	2	2,25
Car traffic, Problem of Traffic (*Trafik sorunu*)	2	2,25
Street kids (*Sokak çocukları*)	1	1,12
Good location but surrounding is bad (*İyi konum, çevresi kötü*)	1	1,12
Restless, the devaluation of the dignified stance due to the environment in which bread is sought (*Kalabalık ... huzursuz...ekmek peşinde koşulan çevre sebebi ile vakur duruşun değerin yitirilişi*)	1	1,12
Car parking problem, implementation of the entrance building, looks very different from İzmir, is like Middle East country (*Otopark sorunu çözülmeliyeni giriş projesi bir an önce uygulamaya geçirilmeli çevresi bizim yaşadığımız İzmir'den farlı bir kasaba Ortadoğu ülkesi havası*)	1	1,12
Could be more well maintained, it looks scary (*Daha bakımlı olabilir, korkunç görünüyor*)	1	1,12
Nonsense (*Abuk sabuk*)	1	1,12
The settlement units not suitable for history and values (*Tarihi ve değerlere uygun olmayan yerleşim birimleri*)	1	1,12
Not regular (*Düzensiz*)	1	1,12
Very crowded, the site stays in background (*Çok kalabalık, Agora arka planda kalıyor*)	1	1,12
A bit complex (*Biraz karışık*)	1	1,12
Needs regulation (*Düzen lazım*)	1	1,12
Not proper for history (*Tarih için uygun değil*)	1	1,12
The spotters, derelict and uncanny neighborhood (*Spotçular, sahipsiz ve tekinsiz muhit*)	1	1,12
Dirty (*Kirli*)	1	1,12

cont. on the next page

Table B.C. 86. The responses given to the Q.25. “How would you describe the vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora?” (cont. of Table B.C.86.)

PHRASE	Frequency	Percent
Nothing special, like a ruin (*Dikkat çeken bir şey yok, kalıntı gibi*)	1	1,12
Needs comprehensive conservation (*Kapsamlı onarıma ihtiyaç var*)	1	1,12
Total (Negative)	49	55,06
Kemeraltı	7	7,87
Çankaya	5	5,62
City centre (*Kent Merkezi*)	5	5,62
İkiçeşmelik	4	4,49
Basmane	3	3,37
Havra (Synagogues)	3	3,37
Central (*Merkezi*)	2	2,25
Historic places (*Tarihi yerler*)	2	2,25
Old settlement (*Eski yerleşim*)	1	1,12
A sheltered, protected place (*Etrafı kapalı korunaklı bir yer*)	1	1,12
There is a school in front (*Önünde okul var*)	1	1,12
Busy place (*Yoğun bir ye*r)	1	1,12
Trade center of our days (*Günümüz ticaret merkezi*)	1	1,12
Historic Kadıfekale (*Tarihi Kadıfekale*)	1	1,12
Business centre (*İş merkezi*)	1	1,12
Total (Neutral)	38	42,70
Very beautiful place (*Çok güzel bir yer*)	1	1,12
Still vital, close to Pazaryeri (*Hala canlı, Pazayeri'ne yakın*)	1	1,12
Total (Postive)	2	2,25
Total	89	100

Table B.C. 87. The frequency table of the Q.26. “The vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora is a historic place.”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	3	3.0	3.8
	Disagree	4	4.0	5.1
	Neither agree nor disagree	11	11.0	13.9
	Agree	26	26.0	32.9
	Certainly agree	35	35.0	44.3
	Total	79	79.0	100.0
Missing		21	21.0	
Total		100	100.0	

Table B.C. 88. The frequency table of the Q.27. “The vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora is a cultural heritage that should be conserved”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	3	3.0	3.8
	Disagree	3	3.0	3.8
	Neither agree nor disagree	17	17.0	21.5
	Agree	13	13.0	16.5
	Certainly agree	43	43.0	54.4
	Total	79	79.0	100.0
Missing		21	21.0	
Total		100	100.0	

Table B.C. 89. The frequency table of the Q.28 “The vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora is a lively place”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	10	10.0	13.2
	Disagree	3	3.0	3.9
	Neither agree nor disagree	17	17.0	22.4
	Agree	23	23.0	30.3
	Certainly agree	23	23.0	30.3
	Total	76	76.0	100.0
Missing		24	24.0	
Total		100	100.0	

Table B.C. 90. The frequency table of the Q.29 “The vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora is a safe area”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	26	26.0	33.3
	Disagree	20	20.0	25.6
	Neither agree nor disagree	21	21.0	26.9
	Agree	7	7.0	9.0
	Certainly agree	4	4.0	5.1
	Total	78	78.0	100.0
Missing		22	22.0	
Total		100	100.0	

Table B.C. 91. The frequency table of the Q.30 “The vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora is an attractive place”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	24	24.0	30.4
	Disagree	17	17.0	21.5
	Neither agree nor disagree	19	19.0	24.1
	Agree	4	4.0	5.1
	Certainly agree	15	15.0	19.0
	Total	79	79.0	100.0
Missing		21	21.0	
Total		100	100.0	

Table B.C. 92. The frequency table of the Q.31 “I would like to live/work in the vicinity of the archaeological site of Agora”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent
Valid	Certainly disagree	32	32.0	40.0
	Disagree	16	16.0	20.0
	Neither agree nor disagree	11	11.0	13.8
	Agree	7	7.0	8.8
	Certainly agree	14	14.0	17.5
	Total	80	80.0	100.0
Missing		20	20.0	
Total		100	100.0	

Table B.C.A. 1. The Frequency table showing the mean value of the responses (Criterion: Recreational use)

N	Question	Q.73
N	Valid	211
	Missing	19
Mean		-1.5450
Std. Deviation		1.27302

Table B.C.A. 2. The Frequency table showing the mean value of the responses (Criterion: Implementation of public participation and community involvement)

N	Question	Q.46.	Q.47
N	Valid	218	218
	Missing	12	12
Mean		-1.6697	-1.8349
Std. Deviation		1.10345	.79762

Table B.C.A. 3. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Visitor satisfaction and the sufficiency of the site’s presentation)

	N. of Question	Q.67.	Q.68.
N	Valid	118	126
	Missing	212	204
Mean		.4915	-.3810
Std. Deviation		1.13036	1.19236

Table B.C.A. 4. The Frequency table showing the mean value of the responses (Criterion: Visit to the site)

N	Question	Q.65
N	Valid	316
	Missing	14
Mean		-.4304
Std. Deviation		1.95624

Table B.C.A. 5. The Frequency table showing the mean value of the responses (Criterion: Knowledge about the site)

N	Question	Q.63	Q.64.	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
N	Valid	330	307	262	306	245
	Missing	0	23	68	24	85
Mean		1.1152	1.1140	-.7176	.8627	.9020
Std. Deviation		1.66277	1.66373	1.87042	1.80730	1.78524

Table B.C.A. 6. The Frequency table showing the mean value of the responses (Criterion: Value attribution and significance)

N	Question	Q.74	Q.77	Q.78
N	Valid	291	294	291
	Missing	39	36	39
Mean		1.4639	1.2619	1.3265
Std. Deviation		1.36505	.98250	.94684

Table B.C.A. 7. The Frequency table showing the mean value of the responses (Criterion: Attachment to the site)

N	Question	Q.69	Q.75	Q.76
N	Valid	292	258	290
	Missing	38	72	40
Mean		-1.1233	.1783	.4448
Std. Deviation		1.65760	1.34916	1.23336

Table B.C.A. 8. The Frequency table showing the mean value of the responses (Criterion: Socio-cultural benefits)

N	Question	Q.82	Q.83	Q.86	Q.87	Q.88	Q.91	Q.92
N	Valid	187	180	195	199	198	194	193
	Missing	43	50	35	31	32	36	37
Mean		-0.2032	-0.6389	-0.1692	0.5628	0.5606	0.2680	0.7409
Std. Deviation		1.35257	1.24964	1.37993	0.90164	0.93106	0.96590	0.90441

Table B.C.A. 9. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Socio-economic benefits)

N	Question	Q.79	Q.80	Q.81	Q.85	Q.89.	Q.90
N	Valid	191	178	188	193	204	194
	Missing	39	52	42	37	26	36
Mean		-.3037	-.9270	-.8085	-.7306	1.1275	.4742
Std. Deviation		1.32662	1.11500	1.19961	1.24998	.77741	.98794

Table B.C.A. 10. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Qualified public spaces)

N	Question	Q.17	Q.18	Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23
N	Valid	229	228	227	227	226	223	227
	Missing	1	2	3	3	4	7	3
Mean		-1.4279	-1.4605	-1.5771	-0.6123	-1.1549	-1.2960	-1.1322
Std. Deviation		0.90336	0.88214	0.75668	1.24780	1.05321	0.95026	1.04338

Table B.C.A. 10. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Qualified public spaces) (cont.)

N	Question	Q.24	Q.25	Q.26	Q.29	Q.30	Q.31	Q.32
N	Valid	227	225	224	222	222	220	212
	Missing	3	5	6	8	8	10	18
Mean		-0.9780	-1.1911	-1.3750	-0.9910	-1.0090	-1.1000	-1.0849
Std. Deviation		1.13061	1.06231	1.45562	1.15727	1.12957	1.05942	1.16926

Table B.C.A. 10. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Qualified public spaces) (cont.)

N	Question	Q.44	Q.45	Q.84
N	Valid	216	213	194
	Missing	14	17	36
Mean		-0.7130	-0.8028	-0.7113
Std. Deviation		1.21656	1.11955	1.14230

Table B.C.A. 11. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Qualified life in the vicinity of the site)

N	Question	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36	Q.37	Q.38	Q.39
N	Valid	217	218	220	215	209	199	201
	Missing	13	12	10	15	21	31	29
	Mean	0.2304	0.0459	0.5636	-0.1721	-0.3158	-0.8995	-0.920
	Std. Deviation	1.29900	1.31202	1.13899	1.22022	1.24259	1.08244	1.0740

Table B.C.A. 11. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Qualified life in the vicinity of the site) (cont.)

	N	Question	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42	Q.43
N		Valid	218	216	221	220
		Missing	12	14	9	10
		Mean	0.2706	0.1250	-0.6606	-0.5227
		Std. Deviation	1.15410	1.17260	1.19382	1.15645

Table B.C.A. 12. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Place attachment in the vicinity of the site)

N	Question	Q.48	Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
N	Valid	221	222	220	219	221	217	218
	Missing	9	8	10	11	9	13	12
Mean		-0.1765	-0.1667	-1.0273	-0.2466	-0.0679	-0.3779	0.2844
Std. Deviation		1.24338	1.32643	1.15833	1.28271	1.30729	1.32465	1.2074

Table B.C.A. 12. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Place attachment in the vicinity of the site) (cont.)

N	Question	Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
N	Valid	219	218	218	220	217	217
	Missing	11	12	12	10	13	13
Mean		-0.2877	0.4083	-0.5413	-0.5182	-0.0046	-0.2350
Std. Deviation		1.15512	1.23069	1.22968	1.18385	1.29278	1.32814

Table B.C.A. 13. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Awareness of the site's vicinity)

N	Question	Q.25	Q.25_description	Q.26	Q.27
N	Valid	68	68	79	79
	Missing	32	32	21	21
Mean		0.7200	-0.8824	1.0886	1.1392
Std. Deviation		1.87530	1.35525	1.06446	1.11785

Table B.C.A. 14. The Frequency table showing the results of the responses (Criterion: Positive perceptions about the site's vicinity)

N	Question	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30	Q.31
N	Valid	76	78	79	80
	Missing	24	22	21	20
Mean		.6053	-.7308	-.3924	-.5625
Std. Deviation		1.31736	1.16967	1.45371	1.51652

D. Test results of the integration criteria

Table B.D. 1. Test results of the criterion of “Walkability to the public transportation”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
The distance to the modes of transportation	+	+
Time schedules of the public transportation modes	+	+

Table B.D. 2. Test results of the criterion of “Pedestrian safety”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Pedestrian pathways and their continuity:	±	±
Pedestrian crosswalks:	±	±
Pedestrian actuated signal or dedicated pedestrian phase for crossing	±	-
Clear sight lines from motorists to pedestrians	±	±
Street lighting	±	±
Car parking on streets	±	-

Table B.D. 3. Test results of the criterion of “Pedestrian comfort”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Dimensions	±	-
Slope	±	±
Material	±	±

Table B.D. 4. Test results of the criterion of “Disabled access”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Pathways	±	-
Ramps	-	-
Tactile surfaces	±	-
Warning signs	-	-

Table B.D. 5. Test results of the criterion of “Circulation of public within the site”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Circulation routes	±	+
Pedestrian pathways	+	±
Circulation of disabled	±	-

Table B.D. 6. Test results of the criterion of “Free entry”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Admission fee	±	±
Special conditions	+	+

Table B.D. 7. Test results of the criterion of “Daily use of public”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Daily use	±	±
Continuous use	-	n.a.

Table B.D. 8. Test results of the criterion of “Educational use”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Educational programmes and courses	±	±
Educational activities on the cultural heritage for children and young people:	+	±
Educational courses on the cultural heritage (repair, maintenance, restoration, excavation, etc.) for adults	-	n.a.

Table B.D. 9. Test results of the criterion of “Recreational use”

Indicators	Presence	Condition	Mean
Self-improvement	+	±	±0
Free time activities	-	n.a.	
Entertainment	+	+	
		Q.73	-1.54
		Result	**-.0.77**

Table B.D. 10. Test results of the criterion of “Visibility from public spaces”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
No barriers	±	±
Visible immovable cultural assets (ICA) from the public spaces around the site	±	-
Distance of the Immovable cultural assets (ICA) to the public spaces around the site	±	±
Entrance building/gate/canopy	+	-

Table B.D. 11. Test results of the criterion of “Efficient lighting within the site”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
The recovery of the historical memory of the ruins	-	n.a.
The perception of the archaeological fragment	+	-
The indication of the hierarchy of paths and creation of guidance and teaching routes	-	n.a.

Table B.D. 12. Test results of the criterion of “The visitor centre”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Presentations and information developed for different kind of users	±	-.
The Audio guides	-	n.a.
Virtual reality shows	-	n.a
Augmented reality shows	-	n.a
Exhibition hall / room within the site	-	n.a.
Classrooms / atelier / workshops within the site	-	n.a.
Library / reading room within the site	-	n.a
Meeting hall / room within the site	±	-
The multi-media collections of texts, animation, sound and displays, video and performances	-	n.a

Table B.D. 13. Test results of the criterion of “Dissemination of the information about the site”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Information panels and signboards	±	±
Scientific publications	+	+

Table B.D. 14. Test results of the criterion of “Online services and social media”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Online services	+	±
Social media	+	±

Table B.D. 15. Test results of the criterion of “Design and interventions”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Arrangements of urban design	±	±
Proper interventions	+	±
Implementation of landscaping project	-	n.a.
Arrangement of landscaping elements	±	±
Landscape elements within the site	+	±

Table B.D. 16. Test results of the criterion of “Service facilities within the site”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Tourist guides	±	+
Toilets	±	+
Gift shop	+	-
Tea house / Canteen / café	-	n.a.
Security cameras	+	+
Security personnel	+	+

Table B.D. 17. Test results of the criterion of “Conservation of the site and its vicinity”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Protection status	+	±
Public ownership	+	+
Conservation plan	+	±

Table B.D. 18. Test results of the criterion of “Management of the site and its vicinity”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Sustainable and well-monitored management plan	-	n.a.
Capacity building	+	±
Participation of the residents	+	-
Cooperation among the actors	±	±
The models of economy	-.	n.a.

Table B.D. 19. Test results of the criterion of “Implementation of public participation and community involvement”

Indicators	Presence	Condition	Mean
Participation of women and children	±	±	±0
Participation of the active users		Q.46	-1.66
		Q.47	-1.83
		Result	**-1.16**

Table B.D. 20. Test results of the criterion of “Implementation of visitor management”

Indicators	Question		Mean
Visitor satisfaction and the sufficiency of the site’s presentation		Q.67	0.49
		Q.68	-0.38
Indicators	Presence	Condition	Mean
Promotions for visiting the site	+	±	+1
		MEAN	**0.37**

Table B.D. 21. Test results of the criterion of “Knowledge about the site”

Indicators	Question	Mean
Knowing Agora	Q.63	+1.11
Knowing the history of Agora	Q.70	-0.71
Knowing the works at Agora	Q.71	+0.86
Knowing the institutions/authorities related with Agora	Q.72	+0.90
Knowing the location	Q.64	+1.11
	MEAN	**0.65**

Table B.D. 22. Test results of the criterion of “Value attribution and significance”

Indicators	Question	Mean
The value attribution to Agora	Q.74	+1.46
Public opinion about the Agora's conservation	Q.77	+1.26
Public opinion about the significance of Agora	Q.78	+1.32
	MEAN	**1.34**

Table B.D. 23. Test results of the criterion of “Attachment to the site”

Indicators	Question	Mean
Agora in the personal or collective memory	Q.69	-1.12
Attachment to Agora	Q.75	+0.17
	Q.76	+0.44
	MEAN	**-0.17**

Table B.D. 24. Test results of the criterion of “Socio-cultural benefits to its vicinity”

Indicators	Question		Mean
The presence of cultural activities	Q.83		-0.63
	Availability	Condition	Mean
	+	-	±0
Indicators	Question		Mean
Presence of socio-cultural benefits of the site according to active users	Q.86		-0.17
The site’s influence on visitors to spend time in its vicinity	Q.82		-0.20
The site’s influence on volunteering activities	Q.87		0.56
	Q.88		0.56
	Q.91		0.27
The site’s influence on willingness for cultural events and activities	Q.92		0.74
Indicators	Availability	Condition	Mean
The presence of creative industries in the vicinity of the site	±	-	-1
		MEAN	**+0.01**

Table B.D. 25. Test results of the criterion of “Socio-economic benefits to its vicinity”

Indicators	Question	Mean
The impact of the site in influencing tourism and commerce activities	Q.79	-.3037
	Q.80	-.9270
The impact of the site in creating new job opportunities	Q.81	-.8085
The presence of the socio-economic benefits of the site according to the active users	Q.85	-.7306
The site’s influence on willingness for tourism and job opportunities	Q.89	1.1275
	Q.90	.4742
	MEAN	**-0.12**

Table B.D. 26. Test results of the criterion of “Mixed-uses and active frontages”

Indicators	Presence	Condition
Mixed uses in the vicinity of the site	+	-
Active frontages	±	±

Table B.D. 27. Test results of the criterion of “Qualified public spaces”

Indicators	Question	Mean
The sufficiency of recreational areas	Q.17	-1.4279
	Q.18	-1.4605
	Q.19	-1.5771
The sufficiency of street lightings	Q.20	-0.6123
Pedestrian safety and comfort	Q.21	-1.1549
	Q.22	-1.2960
The maintenance of public spaces	Q.23	-1.1322
	Q.24	-0.9780
The sufficiency of infrastructure	Q.25	-1.1911
Feeling safety	Q.29	-0.9910
	Q.30	-1.0090
	Q.31	-1.1000
	Q.32	-1.0849
The presence of uncomfortable activities/things in public spaces	Q.26	-1.3750
Satisfaction of the national and local authorities' services and projects	Q.44	-0.7130
	Q.45	-0.8028
	Q.84	-0.7113
	MEAN	**-1.09**

Table B.D. 28. Test results of the criterion of “Qualified life”

Indicators	Question	Mean
Availability to reach public transportation	Q.33	0.2304
	Q.34	0.0459
Availability to reach basic amenities	Q.35	0.5636
	Q.36	-0.1721
	Q.37	-0.3158
	Q.38	-0.8995
	Q.39	-0.9204
Satisfaction with neighbours’ relations	Q.40	0.2706
	Q.41	0.1250
Satisfaction with standard of living and quality of life	Q.42	-0.6606
	Q.43	-0.5227
	MEAN	**-0.1713**

Table B.D. 29. Test results of the criterion of “Place attachment to the vicinity of the site”

Indicators	Question	Mean
Sense of belonging	Q.48	-0.1765
	Q.49	-0.1667
	Q.50	-1.0273
Place identity	Q.51	-0.2466
	Q.52	-0.0679
	Q.53	-0.3779
Place dependence	Q.54	0.2844
	Q.55	-0.2877
	Q.56	0.4083
Sense of community	Q.57	-0.5413
	Q.58	-0.5182
	Q.59	-0.0046
	Q.60	-0.2350
	MEAN	**-0.2349**

Table B.D. 30. Test results of the criterion of “Awareness of the site’s vicinity”

Indicators	Question	Mean
Awareness	Q.25	+0.72
Historic place	Q.26	+1.08
Cultural heritage	Q.27	+1.13
	MEAN	**+0.97**

Table B.D. 31. Test results of the criterion of “Positive perceptions about the site’s vicinity”

Indicators	Question	Mean
Positive descriptions	Q.25_desc	-0.88
Lively place	Q.28	+0.6
Safe place	Q.29	-0.73
Attractive place	Q.30	-0.39
The will to live or work	Q.31	-0.56
	MEAN	**-0.39**

E. The Integration Chart of the Level of Fulfilment of the Case

Table B.E. 1. The integration chart of the level of fulfilment of the case

THE INTEGRATION CHART OF THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE OF AGORA								
CONCEPT	CRITERION	WEIGHT	VERY LOW (-2)	LOW (-1)	MODERATE (±0)	HIGH (+1)	VERY HIGH (+2)	SCORING
I: Possessing Physical Access	1.Walkability to the public transportation	+1	---	---	---	---		+2
	2. Pedestrian safety	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
	3. Pedestrian comfort	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
	4.Disabled access	+3	---		---	---	---	-3
	5.Circulation of public within the site	+3	---	---		---	---	±0
	6.Free entry	+2	---	---			---	±0
II. Possessing social usage	7. Daily use of public	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
	8.Cultural use	+1	---	---	---	---		+2
	9.Educational use	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
	10.Recreational use	+1	---		---	---	---	-1
III. Being a well-presented site	11.Visibility from public spaces	+1	---	---		---	---	±0
	12.Efficient lighting within the site	+3	---		---	---	---	-3
	13.The visitor centre	+1	---		---	---	---	-1
	14.Dissemination of the information about the site	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
	15.Online services and social media	+2	---	---	---		---	+2
	16.Design and interventions	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
	17.Service facilities	+1	---	---		---	---	±0

cont. on the next page

Table B.E.1. The integration chart of the level of fulfilment of the case (Cont. of Table B.E.1.)

THE INTEGRATION CHART OF THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE OF AGORA (cont.)								
CONCEPT	CRITERION	WEIGHT	VERY LOW (-2)	LOW (-1)	MODERATE (±0)	HIGH (+1)	VERY HIGH (+2)	SCORING
IV. Being a well-managed site	18.Conservation of the site and its vicinity	+3	---	---	---		---	+3
	19.Management plan	+3	---	---		---	---	±0
	20. Implementation of public participation and community involvement	+3	---		---	---	---	-3
	21.Implementation of visitor management	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
V. Presence of public concern for the conservation of the site	22. Visit to the site	+3	---		---	---	---	-3
	23.Knowledge about the site	+2	---	---		---	---	+2
	24.Value attribution and significance	+3	---	---	---	---		+6
	25.Attachment to the site	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
VI. Providing benefits to its vicinity	26.Socio-cultural benefits	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
	27. Socio-economic benefits	+1	---	---		---	---	±0
VII.	28. Mixed-uses and active frontages	+1	---	---		---	---	±0
	29. Qualified public spaces	+2	---		---	---	---	-2

cont. on the next page

Table B.E.1. The integration chart of the level of fulfilment of the case (Cont. of Table B.E.1.)

THE INTEGRATION CHART OF THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE OF AGORA (cont.)								
CONCEPT	CRITERION	WEIGHT	VERY LOW (-2)	LOW (-1)	MODERATE (±0)	HIGH (+1)	VERY HIGH (+2)	SCORING
VII. Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	30.Qualified life	+1	---	---		---	---	±0
	31. Place attachment to the site's vicinity	+2	---	---		---	---	±0
VIII. Awareness and positive perceptions of the site' s vicinity	32.Awareness of the site's vicinity	+2	---	---	---		---	+2
	33.Positive perceptions of the site's vicinity	+3	---	---		---	---	±0
							TOTAL	+3

F. The correlation results

Table B.F. 1. The correlation table of independent variables (Hypothesis II)

		C26.	C26.b.	C27.a.	C27.b.	C27.c	C29.a.	C29	C29.c.	C29.d.	C29.e.	C29.f.	C29.g.	C29.h.	C30.a.	C30.b.	C30.c.	C30.d.	C31.a.	C31.b.	C31.c.	C31.d.
C26.a	Pearson Correlation	1	.426**	.551**	.576**	.457**	0.128	0.135	.192**	.161*	.298**	.224**	.414**	.595**	.173*	.242**	0.107	.371**	.155*	.308**	-0.079	.274**
	Sig. (2-tailed)		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.086	0.071	0.010	0.031	0.000	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.020	0.001	0.155	0.000	0.038	0.000	0.294	0.000
	N	180	180	176	178	179	180	179	179	180	179	180	179	175	180	180	179	179	179	179	179	180
C26.b.	Pearson Correlation	.426**	1	.404**	.575**	.523**	0.041	0.095	0.094	0.037	0.049	0.126	.217**	.431**	0.109	.188**	0.091	.187**	.185**	.261**	0.037	.212**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.553	0.170	0.175	0.596	0.485	0.067	0.002	0.000	0.113	0.006	0.189	0.007	0.007	0.000	0.596	0.002
	N	180	212	193	209	209	212	211	211	212	209	212	209	194	212	212	209	211	211	211	211	212
C27.a.	Pearson Correlation	.551**	.404**	1	.605**	.511**	.224**	.148*	.213**	.204**	0.119	0.134	.327**	.640**	.206**	0.079	0.066	.294**	0.121	.207**	-0.107	.279**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.002	0.041	0.003	0.004	0.102	0.063	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.274	0.366	0.000	0.095	0.004	0.138	0.000
	N	176	193	193	191	192	193	192	193	193	191	193	192	184	193	193	190	192	193	193	192	193
C27.b.	Pearson Correlation	.576**	.575**	.605**	1	.560**	.199**	0.077	.233**	0.074	0.134	.189**	.262**	.526**	.157*	.192**	0.114	.197**	0.125	.239**	0.087	.231**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.004	0.269	0.001	0.289	0.054	0.006	0.000	0.000	0.023	0.005	0.102	0.004	0.072	0.000	0.211	0.001
	N	178	209	191	210	208	210	209	209	210	207	210	207	193	209	210	207	209	209	209	209	210
C27.c.	Pearson Correlation	.457**	.523**	.511**	.560**	1	0.015	0.029	0.036	-0.006	-0.001	0.108	.231**	.452**	0.076	0.023	0.040	0.068	0.099	.181**	0.000	0.124
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.826	0.679	0.603	0.927	0.993	0.118	0.001	0.000	0.272	0.739	0.566	0.328	0.155	0.009	0.997	0.073
	N	179	209	192	208	210	210	209	209	210	207	210	207	192	209	210	207	209	209	209	209	210
C29.a.	Pearson Correlation	0.128	0.041	.224**	.199**	0.015	1	.305**	.590**	.408**	.302**	.250**	.240**	0.121	0.127	.218**	0.110	0.046	0.041	0.048	0.124	0.112
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.086	0.553	0.002	0.004	0.826		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.092	0.061	0.001	0.104	0.500	0.542	0.476	0.066	0.096
	N	180	212	193	210	210	229	227	226	228	225	226	218	194	220	222	219	221	222	221	221	222
C29.b.	Pearson Correlation	0.135	0.095	.148*	0.077	0.029	.305**	1	.420**	.437**	.247**	.353**	.336**	0.069	.224**	.248**	.295**	.176**	.216**	.191**	0.101	.288**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.071	0.170	0.041	0.269	0.679	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.340	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.009	0.001	0.004	0.134	0.000
	N	179	211	192	209	209	227	227	225	227	224	225	217	193	219	221	218	220	221	220	220	221
C29.c.	Pearson Correlation	.192**	0.094	.213**	.233**	0.036	.590**	.420**	1	.554**	.503**	.399**	.347**	0.102	.332**	.330**	.173*	0.088	0.128	0.098	0.114	.194**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.010	0.175	0.003	0.001	0.603	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.159	0.000	0.000	0.011	0.192	0.058	0.149	0.091	0.004
	N	179	211	193	209	209	226	225	226	226	223	224	216	193	218	220	217	219	221	220	219	220

cont. on the next page

Table B.F.1. The correlation table of independent variables (Hypothesis II) (cont. of Table B.F.1.))

		C26.	C26.b.	C27.a.	C27.b.	C27.c	C29.a.	C29	C29.c.	C29.d.	C29.e.	C29.f.	C29.g.	C29.h.	C30.a.	C30.b.	C30.c.	C30.d.	C31.a.	C31.b.	C31.c.	C31.d.
C29.d.	Pearson Correlation	.161*	0.037	.204**	0.074	-0.006	.408**	.437**	.554**	1	.477**	.439**	.460**	0.101	.353**	.416**	.263**	.153*	.213**	.214**	0.109	.272**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.031	0.596	0.004	0.289	0.927	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.163	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.023	0.001	0.001	0.106	0.000
	N	180	212	193	210	210	228	227	226	228	225	226	218	194	220	222	219	221	222	221	221	222
C29.e.	Pearson Correlation	.298**	0.049	0.119	0.134	-0.001	.302**	.247**	.503**	.477**	1	.343**	.255**	0.073	.287**	.378**	.152*	.146*	0.127	0.063	0.113	.144*
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.485	0.102	0.054	0.993	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.311	0.000	0.000	0.026	0.031	0.060	0.352	0.096	0.034
	N	179	209	191	207	207	225	224	223	225	225	223	215	192	217	219	216	218	219	218	218	219
C29.f.	Pearson Correlation	.224**	0.126	0.134	.189**	0.108	.250**	.353**	.399**	.439**	.343**	1	.412**	0.127	.319**	.484**	.422**	.208**	.411**	.317**	.161*	.440**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.003	0.067	0.063	0.006	0.118	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.077	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.016	0.000
	N	180	212	193	210	210	226	225	224	226	223	226	218	194	220	222	219	221	222	221	221	222
C29.g.	Pearson Correlation	.414**	.217**	.327**	.262**	.231**	.240**	.336**	.347**	.460**	.255**	.412**	1	.321**	.281**	.434**	.352**	.390**	.279**	.290**	0.123	.426**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.070	0.000
	N	179	209	192	207	207	218	217	216	218	215	218	218	194	217	218	215	218	217	217	217	218
C29.h.	Pearson Correlation	.595**	.431**	.640**	.526**	.452**	0.121	0.069	0.102	0.101	0.073	0.127	.321**	1	0.125	0.055	0.060	.198**	.243**	.310**	-0.095	.307**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.092	0.340	0.159	0.163	0.311	0.077	0.000		0.083	0.449	0.405	0.006	0.001	0.000	0.187	0.000
	N	175	194	184	193	192	194	193	193	194	192	194	194	194	194	194	192	194	193	193	193	194
C30.a.	Pearson Correlation	.173*	0.109	.206**	.157*	0.076	0.127	.224**	.332**	.353**	.287**	.319**	.281**	0.125	1	.483**	.404**	.269**	.254**	.172*	.239**	.328**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.020	0.113	0.004	0.023	0.272	0.061	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.083		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.011	0.000	0.000
	N	180	212	193	209	209	220	219	218	220	217	220	217	194	220	220	217	219	219	219	219	220
C30.b.	Pearson Correlation	.242**	.188**	0.079	.192**	0.023	.218**	.248**	.330**	.416**	.378**	.484**	.434**	0.055	.483**	1	.463**	.340**	.316**	.159*	.344**	.407**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.001	0.006	0.274	0.005	0.739	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.449	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.018	0.000	0.000
	N	180	212	193	210	210	222	221	220	222	219	222	218	194	220	222	219	221	221	221	221	222
C30.c.	Pearson Correlation	0.107	0.091	0.066	0.114	0.040	0.110	.295**	.173*	.263**	.152*	.422**	.352**	0.060	.404**	.463**	1	.315**	.378**	.330**	.251**	.505**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.155	0.189	0.366	0.102	0.566	0.104	0.000	0.011	0.000	0.026	0.000	0.000	0.405	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
	N	179	209	190	207	207	219	218	217	219	216	219	215	192	217	219	219	218	218	218	218	219
C30.d.	Pearson Correlation	.371**	.187**	.294**	.197**	0.068	0.046	.176**	0.088	.153*	.146*	.208**	.390**	.198**	.269**	.340**	.315**	1	.236**	.270**	0.010	.250**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.007	0.000	0.004	0.328	0.500	0.009	0.192	0.023	0.031	0.002	0.000	0.006	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.889	0.000
	N	179	211	192	209	209	221	220	219	221	218	221	218	194	219	221	218	221	220	220	220	221

cont. on the next page

Table B.F. 1. The correlation table of independent variables (Hypothesis II) (cont. of Table B.F.1.)

		C26.	C26.b.	C27.a.	C27.b.	C27.c	C29.a.	C29	C29.c.	C29.d.	C29.e.	C29.f.	C29.g.	C29.h.	C30.a.	C30.b.	C30.c.	C30.d.	C31.a.	C31.b.	C31.c.	C31.d.
C31.a.	Pearson Correlation	.155*	.185**	0.121	0.125	0.099	0.041	.216**	0.128	.213**	0.127	.411**	.279**	.243**	.254**	.316**	.378**	.236**	1	.729**	.262**	.486**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.038	0.007	0.095	0.072	0.155	0.542	0.001	0.058	0.001	0.060	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000
	N	179	211	193	209	209	222	221	221	222	219	222	217	193	219	221	218	220	222	221	220	221
C31.b.	Pearson Correlation	.308**	.261**	.207**	.239**	.181**	0.048	.191**	0.098	.214**	0.063	.317**	.290**	.310**	.172*	.159*	.330**	.270**	.729**	1	.178**	.442**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.000	0.009	0.476	0.004	0.149	0.001	0.352	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.011	0.018	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.008	0.000
	N	179	211	193	209	209	221	220	220	221	218	221	217	193	219	221	218	220	221	221	220	221
C31.c.	Pearson Correlation	-0.079	0.037	-0.107	0.087	0.000	0.124	0.101	0.114	0.109	0.113	.161*	0.123	-0.095	.239**	.344**	.251**	0.010	.262**	.178**	1	.150*
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.294	0.596	0.138	0.211	0.997	0.066	0.134	0.091	0.106	0.096	0.016	0.070	0.187	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.889	0.000	0.008		0.026
	N	179	211	192	209	209	221	220	219	221	218	221	217	193	219	221	218	220	220	220	221	221
C31.d.	Pearson Correlation	.274**	.212**	.279**	.231**	0.124	0.112	.288**	.194**	.272**	.144*	.440**	.426**	.307**	.328**	.407**	.505**	.250**	.486**	.442**	.150*	1
	Sig. (2-tailed)	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.073	0.096	0.000	0.004	0.000	0.034	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.026	
	N	180	212	193	210	210	222	221	220	222	219	222	218	194	220	222	219	221	221	221	221	222

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

*. Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

Table B.F. 2. The correlation table of independent variables (Hypothesis III)

		C32.b. Historic	C32.c. Cultural heritage	C33.b. Lively	C33.c. Safe	C33.d. Attractive	C33.e. Willing to live
C32.a. Historic	Pearson Correlation	1	.689**	.287*	.238*	.404**	.422**
	Sig. (2-tailed)		.000	.012	.037	.000	.000
	N	79	77	76	77	79	77
C32.b. Cultural heritage	Pearson Correlation	.689**	1	.237*	.168	.355**	.471**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.000		.040	.147	.002	.000
	N	77	79	75	76	77	77
C33.a. Lively	Pearson Correlation	.287*	.237*	1	.399**	.523**	.449**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.012	.040		.000	.000	.000
	N	76	75	76	74	76	74
C33.b. Safe	Pearson Correlation	.238*	.168	.399**	1	.759**	.400**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.037	.147	.000		.000	.000
	N	77	76	74	78	77	76
C33.c. Attractive	Pearson Correlation	.404**	.355**	.523**	.759**	1	.613**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.000	.002	.000	.000		.000
	N	79	77	76	77	79	77
C33.d. Willing to live	Pearson Correlation	.422**	.471**	.449**	.400**	.613**	1
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	
	N	77	77	74	76	77	80

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

*. Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

G. The Regression Results

Table B.G. 1. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C20.b. Participation of the active users in management of Agora and its vicinity

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural**	C26.a. Cultural activities	-0.227	0.359	0.399	1	0.528
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	-0.106	0.657	0.026	1	0.872
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.104	0.408	0.065	1	0.799
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	-0.291	0.602	0.234	1	0.629
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.141	0.532	0.070	1	0.791
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	0.393	0.505	0.604	1	0.437
			C29.b. Street lightings	-0.132	0.298	0.196	1	0.658
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.049	0.507	0.009	1	0.922
			C29.d. Maintenance	-0.437	0.442	0.979	1	0.322
			C29.e. Infrastructure	-0.493	0.416	1.403	1	0.236
			C29.f. Feeling safety	0.167	0.439	0.145	1	0.703
			C29.g. Services and projects	0.487	0.412	1.397	1	0.237
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	0.7121*	0.388	3.374	1	0.066

cont. on the next page

Table B. G.1. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C20.b. Participation of the active users in management of Agora and its vicinity (cont. of Table B.G.1.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	0.8309**	0.403	4.246	1	0.039
			C30.b. Basic amenities	-0.578	0.479	1.456	1	0.228
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	0.221	0.419	0.277	1	0.599
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	0.471	0.392	1.443	1	0.230
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	0.461	0.510	0.815	1	0.367
			C31.b. Place identity	-0.127	0.451	0.080	1	0.778
			C31.c. Place dependence	-0.263	0.470	0.314	1	0.575
			C31.d. Sense of community	0.244	0.511	0.229	1	0.632

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 2. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C21.a. Visitor satisfaction and the sufficiency of Agora's presentation – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	0.052	0.289	0.032	1	0.858
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.1033**	0.510	4.675	1	0.031
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	0.093	0.325	0.082	1	0.775
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	0.733	0.472	2.406	1	0.121
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.247	0.388	0.406	1	0.524
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	0.353	0.370	0.911	1	0.340
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.298	0.230	1.682	1	0.195
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	-1.0262**	0.400	6.595	1	0.010
			C29.d. Maintenance	0.052	0.332	0.024	1	0.877
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.099	0.247	0.161	1	0.688
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-0.341	0.388	0.771	1	0.380
			C29.g. Services and projects	0.7280**	0.305	5.685	1	0.017
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	-0.028	0.294	0.009	1	0.924

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.2. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C21.a. Visitor satisfaction and the sufficiency of Agora's presentation – active users (cont. of Table B.G.2.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	0.214	0.221	0.930	1	0.335
			C30.b. Basic amenities	0.5887*	0.348	2.860	1	0.091
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.250	0.266	0.882	1	0.348
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-0.086	0.271	0.100	1	0.752
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.119	0.437	0.074	1	0.786
			C31.b. Place identity	-0.050	0.398	0.016	1	0.900
			C31.c. Place dependence	-0.6085*	0.328	3.447	1	0.063
			C31.d. Sense of community	-1.1780***	0.378	9.702	1	0.002
	Significance of the variables in the equation: B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1							

Table B.G. 3. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C21.a. Visitor satisfaction and the sufficiency of Agora's presentation - residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity**	**32. Awareness of the site's vicinity**	32.b. Historic place	-1.3192**	0.597	4.877	1	0.027
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	-0.071	0.533	0.018	1	0.894
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site's vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	0.645	0.398	2.634	1	0.105
			C33.b. Safe place	0.575	0.661	0.755	1	0.385
			C33.c. Attractive place	-0.627	0.620	1.023	1	0.312
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	0.524	0.322	2.652	1	0.103

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 4. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C22. Visit to Agora- active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	-0.355	0.240	2.191	1	0.139
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.1937***	0.404	8.726	1	0.003
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.4378*	0.266	2.707	1	0.100
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	0.646	0.401	2.591	1	0.108
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-1.3915***	0.373	13.930	1	0.000
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	0.189	0.340	0.309	1	0.579
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.011	0.185	0.004	1	0.953
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.6095*	0.330	3.416	1	0.065
			C29.d. Maintenance	-0.414	0.291	2.013	1	0.156
			C29.e. Infrastructure	-0.136	0.240	0.319	1	0.572
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-0.7433***	0.280	7.053	1	0.008
			C29.g. Services and projects	0.155	0.258	0.364	1	0.546
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	0.250	0.251	0.987	1	0.321

cont. on the next page.

Table B.G.4.Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C22. Visit to Agora - active users (cont. of Table B.G.4.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	0.173	0.186	0.859	1	0.354
			C30.b. Basic amenities	0.169	0.292	0.333	1	0.564
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.4492*	0.240	3.495	1	0.062
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	0.214	0.237	0.813	1	0.367
		C.31 Place attachment to the site's vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.5413*	0.319	2.886	1	0.089
			C31.b. Place identity	1.0948***	0.309	12.581	1	0.000
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.224	0.253	0.786	1	0.375
			C31.d. Sense of community	-0.145	0.285	0.258	1	0.612
			Constant	-1.055	0.588	3.223	1	0.073

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 5. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C22. Visit to the site - residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity	32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity	32.b. Historic place	-0.357	0.408	0.767	1	0.381
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	0.253	0.366	0.478	1	0.489
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	0.310	0.263	1.384	1	0.239
			C33.b. Safe place	0.237	0.368	0.413	1	0.520
			C33.c. Attractive place	-0.392	0.349	1.259	1	0.262
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	0.384	0.252	2.334	1	0.127
Constant				-0.456	0.567	0.646	1	0.422

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 6. . Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23.a. Knowing the history of Agora – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	0.137	0.300	0.208	1	0.648
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.7890***	0.532	11.311	1	0.001
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.044	0.323	0.019	1	0.892
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	-0.368	0.522	0.496	1	0.481
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.7703*	0.424	3.297	1	0.069
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	0.7663**	0.380	4.074	1	0.044
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.275	0.213	1.672	1	0.196
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	-0.325	0.376	0.749	1	0.387
			C29.d. Maintenance	0.146	0.306	0.227	1	0.634
			C29.e. Infrastructure	-0.161	0.270	0.353	1	0.552
			C29.f. Feeling safety	0.192	0.333	0.332	1	0.565
			C29.g. Services and projects	0.072	0.291	0.061	1	0.805
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	-0.033	0.298	0.012	1	0.912

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.6. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23.a. Knowing the history of Agora – active users (cont. of Table B.G.6.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	0.580	0.245	5.600	1	0.018
			C30.b. Basic amenities	-0.320	0.347	0.855	1	0.355
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.230	0.286	0.647	1	0.421
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-0.250	0.275	0.821	1	0.365
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.465	0.389	1.427	1	0.232
			C31.b. Place identity	1.2048***	0.393	9.391	1	0.002
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.187	0.313	0.359	1	0.549
			C31.d. Sense of community	-1.2215***	0.428	8.151	1	0.004
			Constant	-0.499	0.718	0.483	1	0.487

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 7. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23.a. Knowing the history of Agora – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity	32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity	32.b. Historic place	0.078	0.400	0.038	1	0.845
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	-0.213	0.350	0.372	1	0.542
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	0.001	0.259	0.000	1	0.996
			C33.b. Safe place	0.279	0.368	0.574	1	0.449
			C33.c. Attractive place	-0.141	0.342	0.170	1	0.680
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	0.045	0.241	0.034	1	0.853
			Constant	-0.446	0.548	0.664	1	0.415

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 8. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23.b. Knowing the works at Agora – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity	C 26. Socio-cultural benefits	C26.a. Cultural activities	0.176	0.274	0.415	1	0.520
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	0.063	0.457	0.019	1	0.891
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	0.405	0.317	1.631	1	0.201
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	-0.418	0.449	0.868	1	0.352
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.493	0.388	1.609	1	0.205
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	C.29 Qualified public spaces	C29.a. Recreational areas	-0.8823**	0.431	4.188	1	0.041
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.126	0.227	0.309	1	0.578
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.8698**	0.433	4.035	1	0.045
			C29.d. Maintenance	-0.401	0.328	1.493	1	0.222
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.429	0.310	1.913	1	0.167
			C29.f. Feeling safety	0.041	0.304	0.018	1	0.892
			C29.g. Services and projects	-0.478	0.300	2.547	1	0.110
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	-0.131	0.291	0.204	1	0.652
		C.30. Quality life in the surrounding	C30.a. Public transportation	-0.156	0.257	0.371	1	0.543
			C30.b. Basic amenities	-0.469	0.375	1.566	1	0.211

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.8. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23.b. Knowing the works at Agora – active users (cont. of Table B.G.8.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.387	0.331	1.370	1	0.242
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-0.182	0.280	0.421	1	0.516
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.257	0.381	0.457	1	0.499
			C31.b. Place identity	0.173	0.346	0.249	1	0.618
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.106	0.349	0.092	1	0.762
			C31.d. Sense of community	0.242	0.360	0.455	1	0.500
			Constant	1.711	0.671	6.497	1	0.011
Significance of the variables in the equation: B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1								

Table B.G. 9. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23.b. Knowing the works at Agora – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity**	**32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity**	32.b. Historic place	-0.035	0.418	0.007	1	0.934
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	0.435	0.385	1.275	1	0.259
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	-0.7811**	0.381	4.207	1	0.040
			C33.b. Safe place	-0.496	0.400	1.537	1	0.215
			C33.c. Attractive place	0.155	0.370	0.176	1	0.675
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	0.6641**	0.319	4.325	1	0.038
			Constant	1.312	0.704	3.478	1	0.062

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 10. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23. c. Knowing the institutions/authorities related with Agora (active users)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	0.285	0.251	1.297	1	0.255
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	-0.170	0.403	0.179	1	0.673
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.023	0.273	0.007	1	0.931
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	0.068	0.427	0.025	1	0.873
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.524	0.337	2.415	1	0.120
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	-0.122	0.332	0.135	1	0.713
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.102	0.196	0.271	1	0.603
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.034	0.331	0.010	1	0.919
			C29.d. Maintenance	0.097	0.286	0.115	1	0.734
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.112	0.241	0.215	1	0.643
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-0.205	0.277	0.551	1	0.458
			C29.g. Services and projects	-0.023	0.272	0.007	1	0.933
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	-0.107	0.265	0.164	1	0.685

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.10. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23. c. Knowing the institutions/authorities related with Agora
(cont. of Table B.G.10.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	-0.206	0.221	0.866	1	0.352
			C30.b. Basic amenities	-0.5369*	0.324	2.741	1	0.098
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.215	0.269	0.635	1	0.426
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-0.284	0.246	1.330	1	0.249
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	0.221	0.349	0.401	1	0.527
			C31.b. Place identity	0.059	0.293	0.040	1	0.841
			C31.c. Place dependence	-0.033	0.297	0.012	1	0.911
			C31.d. Sense of community	-0.150	0.314	0.229	1	0.632
			Constant	0.978	0.593	2.716	1	0.099

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 11. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23. d. Knowing the location of Agora – Active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	0.072	0.444	0.026	1	0.872
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.9335*	1.016	3.625	1	0.057
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.305	0.441	0.479	1	0.489
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	-1.8478**	0.913	4.101	1	0.043
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.005	0.665	0.000	1	0.994
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	3.8521**	1.560	6.097	1	0.014
			C29.b. Street lightings	-0.529	0.418	1.602	1	0.206
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	-0.611	0.737	0.687	1	0.407
			C29.d. Maintenance	0.141	0.641	0.048	1	0.826
			C29.e. Infrastructure	-0.401	0.572	0.492	1	0.483
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-1.6349**	0.713	5.258	1	0.022
			C29.g. Services and projects	0.433	0.608	0.508	1	0.476
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	-0.9939	0.456	4.744	1	0.290

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.11. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23. d. Knowing the location of Agora – Active users (cont. of Table B.G.11.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
		C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood	C30.a. Public transportation	1.7093***	0.555	9.497	1	0.002
			C30.b. Basic amenities	0.058	0.533	0.012	1	0.913
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.8891**	0.433	4.221	1	0.040
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-1.4100**	0.549	6.589	1	0.010
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.148	0.590	0.063	1	0.802
			C31.b. Place identity	1.7571**	0.729	5.814	1	0.016
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.486	0.461	1.110	1	0.292
			C31.d. Sense of community	2.3386***	0.864	7.335	1	0.007
			Constant	6.407	2.300	7.760	1	0.005

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 12. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C23. d. Knowing the location of Agora – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity	32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity	32.b. Historic place	-1.4004*	0.733	3.651	1	0.056
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	0.758	0.562	1.822	1	0.177
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	0.431	0.360	1.429	1	0.232
			C33.b. Safe place	-0.573	0.523	1.199	1	0.274
			C33.c. Attractive place	-0.038	0.508	0.005	1	0.941
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	0.098	0.306	0.102	1	0.749
			Constant	2.072	0.834	6.168	1	0.013

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 13. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. a. The value attribution to Agora – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	-0.616	0.406	2.305	1	0.129
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.5276**	0.674	5.140	1	0.023
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	0.125	0.399	0.098	1	0.755
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	-1.103	0.687	2.574	1	0.109
			C27.c. New job opportunities	0.206	0.503	0.168	1	0.682
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	1.005	0.720	1.950	1	0.163
			C29.b. Street lightings	-0.060	0.293	0.042	1	0.838
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	-0.099	0.492	0.041	1	0.840
			C29.d. Maintenance	-0.145	0.456	0.102	1	0.750
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.479	0.446	1.154	1	0.283
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-0.7656*	0.446	2.950	1	0.086
			C29.g. Services and projects	-0.529	0.390	1.841	1	0.175
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	0.504	0.423	1.415	1	0.234
		C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood	C30.a. Public transportation	0.174	0.301	0.333	1	0.564
			C30.b. Basic amenities	0.028	0.495	0.003	1	0.954
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	0.111	0.360	0.096	1	0.757

cont. on the next page

Table B. G.13. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. a. The value attribution to Agora – active users (cont. of Table B.G.13.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-0.235	0.384	0.373	1	0.541
		C.31 Place attachment to the site's vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.359	0.516	0.483	1	0.487
			C31.b. Place identity	1.2241**	0.488	6.293	1	0.012
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.550	0.356	2.380	1	0.123
			C31.d. Sense of community	0.128	0.441	0.084	1	0.772
			Constant	2.704	0.999	7.326	1	0.007

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 14. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. a. The value attribution to Agora – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity**	**32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity**	32.b. Historic place	-33.720	7419.584	0.000	1	0.996
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	24.855	4230.945	0.000	1	0.995
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	-14.049	7879.719	0.000	1	0.999
			C33.b. Safe place	-0.185	3352.603	0.000	1	1.000
			C33.c. Attractive place	-8.356	4143.394	0.000	1	0.998
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	16.434	3552.929	0.000	1	0.996
			Constant	81.787	10592.52	0.000	1	0.994

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 15. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. b. Public opinion about Agora's conservation – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	-0.079	0.217	0.133	1	0.715
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.6429***	0.364	20.396	1	0.000
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.4584**	0.229	3.991	1	0.046
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	0.7332**	0.354	4.299	1	0.038
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.395	0.291	1.848	1	0.174
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	-0.054	0.293	0.034	1	0.853
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.169	0.165	1.042	1	0.307
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.270	0.284	0.900	1	0.343
			C29.d. Maintenance	-0.101	0.251	0.164	1	0.686
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.013	0.212	0.004	1	0.952
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-0.124	0.234	0.280	1	0.597
			C29.g. Services and projects	-0.3944*	0.230	2.934	1	0.087
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	-0.061	0.219	0.078	1	0.780

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.15. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. b. Public opinion about Agora's conservation – active users
(cont. of Table B.G.15.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	0.3467**	0.166	4.361	1	0.037
			C30.b. Basic amenities	-0.358	0.266	1.809	1	0.179
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.035	0.209	0.028	1	0.867
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	0.027	0.206	0.018	1	0.895
		C.31 Place attachment to the site's vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.64587**	0.285	5.150	1	0.023
			C31.b. Place identity	0.5473**	0.249	4.823	1	0.028
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.7408***	0.223	11.005	1	0.001
			C31.d. Sense of community	0.052	0.246	0.044	1	0.834

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 16. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. b. Public opinion about Agora's conservation – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity**	**32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity**	32.b. Historic place	-1.6397***	0.617	7.055	1	0.008
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	2.0357***	0.589	11.936	1	0.001
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	0.710	0.373	3.631	1	0.057
			C33.b. Safe place	-0.306	0.585	0.273	1	0.601
			C33.c. Attractive place	-0.091	0.541	0.028	1	0.866
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	0.516	0.373	1.917	1	0.166

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 17. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. c. Public opinion on the site's significance as a cultural heritage – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	-0.034	0.216	0.025	1	0.874
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.5904***	0.359	19.593	1	0.000
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.443	0.227	3.795	1	0.051
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	0.353	0.350	1.017	1	0.313
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.148	0.285	0.271	1	0.603
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	-0.077	0.289	0.070	1	0.791
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.163	0.164	0.995	1	0.318
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.029	0.280	0.010	1	0.919
			C29.d. Maintenance	-0.066	0.247	0.072	1	0.789
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.077	0.211	0.132	1	0.717
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-0.126	0.235	0.288	1	0.592
			C29.g. Services and projects	-0.286	0.229	1.567	1	0.211
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	0.002	0.219	0.000	1	0.992

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.17. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. c. Public opinion of Agora's significance as a cultural heritage – active users (cont. of Table B.G.17.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	0.4666***	0.167	7.850	1	0.005
			C30.b. Basic amenities	-0.374	0.265	1.987	1	0.159
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.064	0.206	0.097	1	0.755
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-0.160	0.204	0.613	1	0.434
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.5319**	0.283	3.527	1	0.060
			C31.b. Place identity	0.61783**	0.250	6.115	1	0.013
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.6337***	0.220	8.306	1	0.004
			C31.d. Sense of community	-0.025	0.249	0.010	1	0.919

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 18. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C24. c. Public opinion for Agora's significance as a cultural heritage – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity**	**32.C. Awareness of the site's vicinity**	32.b. Historic place	-0.789	0.654	1.454	1	0.228
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	1.1160*	0.575	3.765	1	0.052
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site's vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	0.290	0.344	0.710	1	0.399
			C33.b. Safe place	0.473	0.732	0.417	1	0.518
			C33.c. Attractive place	-0.752	0.651	1.334	1	0.248
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	1.8910**	0.840	5.067	1	0.024

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 19. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C25. a. Agora in the personal or collective memory – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	0.065	0.242	0.072	1	0.788
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	0.6617*	0.384	2.965	1	0.085
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.396	0.265	2.226	1	0.136
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	0.412	0.405	1.031	1	0.310
			C27.c. New job opportunities	0.028	0.314	0.008	1	0.928
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	0.5737*	0.345	2.764	1	0.096
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.017	0.189	0.008	1	0.929
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	-0.445	0.341	1.696	1	0.193
			C29.d. Maintenance	0.127	0.294	0.187	1	0.665
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.135	0.236	0.326	1	0.568
			C29.f. Feeling safety	0.155	0.274	0.320	1	0.572
			C29.g. Services and projects	-0.117	0.275	0.180	1	0.671
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	0.163	0.251	0.423	1	0.515

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.19. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C25. a. Agora in the personal or collective memory – active users
(cont. of Table B.G.19.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	-0.3133*	0.190	2.732	1	0.098
			C30.b. Basic amenities	0.077	0.312	0.061	1	0.804
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.6205**	0.250	6.182	1	0.013
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	0.243	0.257	0.899	1	0.343
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	0.124	0.320	0.150	1	0.699
			C31.b. Place identity	0.113	0.293	0.149	1	0.699
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.370	0.284	1.693	1	0.193
			C31.d. Sense of community	0.075	0.291	0.067	1	0.795
			Constant	-0.010	0.570	0.000	1	0.986

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 20. Binary Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C25. a. Agora in the personal or collective memory – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity	32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity	32.b. Historic place	0.696	0.729	0.913	1	0.339
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	-0.107	0.605	0.031	1	0.860
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	-0.589	0.427	1.906	1	0.167
			C33.b. Safe place	0.308	0.597	0.266	1	0.606
			C33.c. Attractive place	0.135	0.551	0.060	1	0.807
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	-0.233	0.354	0.433	1	0.510
			Constant	-2.487	0.921	7.288	1	0.007

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 21. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C25.b. Attachment to Agora – active users

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VI: Providing benefits to its vicinity**	**C 26. Socio-cultural benefits**	C26.a. Cultural activities	0.013	0.183	0.005	1	0.942
			C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	0.9308***	0.297	9.804	1	0.002
		C 27. Socio-economic benefits	C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.101	0.194	0.269	1	0.604
			C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	0.219	0.302	0.525	1	0.469
			C27.c. New job opportunities	-0.177	0.245	0.520	1	0.471
	Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area	**C.29 Qualified public spaces**	C29.a. Recreational areas	-0.080	0.256	0.098	1	0.754
			C29.b. Street lightings	0.055	0.140	0.153	1	0.696
			C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.088	0.248	0.127	1	0.722
			C29.d. Maintenance	-0.187	0.218	0.739	1	0.390
			C29.e. Infrastructure	0.138	0.184	0.559	1	0.455
			C29.f. Feeling safety	-0.037	0.204	0.032	1	0.857
			C29.g. Services and projects	-0.106	0.201	0.279	1	0.597
			C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	0.5226***	0.191	7.512	1	0.006

cont. on the next page

Table B.G.21. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C25.b. Attachment to the site – active users (cont. of Table B.G.21.)

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VII: Being surrounded by a qualified urban area**	**C.30. Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood**	C30.a. Public transportation	0.147	0.140	1.095	1	0.295
			C30.b. Basic amenities	-0.106	0.223	0.227	1	0.634
			C30.c. Neighbours' relations	0.266	0.177	2.254	1	0.133
			C30.d. Standard of living and quality of life	-0.094	0.178	0.277	1	0.598
		C.31 Place attachment to the site' s vicinity	C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.070	0.244	0.083	1	0.773
			C31.b. Place identity	0.9547***	0.225	18.059	1	0.000
			C31.c. Place dependence	0.017	0.195	0.007	1	0.932
			C31.d. Sense of community	0.036	0.213	0.029	1	0.865

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

Table B.G. 22. Ordinal Logistic Regression Model Results:
Dependent Variable: C25.b. Attachment to Agora – residents living in the central districts

				Estimated B Coefficient	Standard Error	Wald	df	Significance (p-value)
Independent Variables	**Integration Concept VIII: Good reputation of the site's vicinity**	**32.C. Awareness of the site' s vicinity**	32.b. Historic place	-0.153	0.337	0.207	1	0.649
			C32.b. Cultural heritage	0.582	0.305	3.641	1	0.056
		C.33 Positive perceptions on the site' s vicinity	C33.a. Lively place	0.052	0.199	0.068	1	0.794
			C33.b. Safe place	0.205	0.337	0.369	1	0.543
			C33.c. Attractive place	0.096	0.328	0.087	1	0.769
			C33.d. Willingness to live or work	0.5068**	0.219	5.361	1	0.021

Significance of the variables in the equation:
B***: p-value<0.01. B**: 0.01<p-value<0.05. B*: 0.05<p-value<0.1

H. Factors and means of integration

Table B.H. 1. Integration of citizens with Agora of Smyrna regarding the second and third hypotheses of the study

			THE MEANS OF THE INTEGRATION OF CITIZENS WITH AGORA (DEPENDENT VARIABLES)												
			C22. Visit to the site	C21.a. Visitor satisfaction and presentation	C20.b. Participation in management	C23.a. Knowledge on the history	C23.b. Knowing about the works	C23.c. Knowing about the authorities	C23.d. Knowing the location	C24.a. Value attribution	C24.b. Opinion of the site's conservation	C24.c. Opinion of the site's significance	C25.a. Personal or collective memory	C25.b. The attachment to the site	TOTAL
THE FACTORS AFFECTING THE INTEGRATION WITH AGORA (INDEPENDENT VARIABLES)	Integration Concept VI: Benefits of the site (H2)	C26.a. Cultural activities	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
		C26.b. Socio-cultural benefits	1.19	1.10	--	1.79	--	--	1.93	1.53	1.64	1.59	0.66	0.93	12.36
		C27.a. Socio-economic benefits	-0.44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-0.46	--	--	--	-0.9
		C27.b. Tourism and commerce activities	--	--	--	--	--	--	-1.85	--	0.73	--	--	--	-1.12
		C27.c. New job opportunities	-1.40	--	--	-0.77	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-2.17
	Integration Concept VII: Qualified urban life in the surrounding (H2)	C29.a. Recreational areas	--	--	--	0.77	-0.88	--	3.85	--	--	--	0.57	--	4.31
		C29.b. Street lightings	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
		C29.c. Pedestrian safety and comfort	0.61	-1.03	--	--	0.87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.45
		C29.d. Maintenance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
		C29.e. Infrastructure	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
		C29.f. Feeling of safety	-0.74	--	--	--	--	--	-1.63	-0.77	--	--	--	--	-3.14
		C29.g. Services and projects	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-0.39	--	--	--	-0.39
		C29.h. Place attachment by the implementations	--	--	0.71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.52	1.23
		C30.a. Public transportation	--	--	0.83	--	--	--	1.71	--	0.35	0.47	-0.31	--	3.05
		C30.b. Basic amenities	--	0.59	--	--	--	-0.5369	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.05
		C30.c. Neighbours' relations	-0.45	--	--	--	--	--	-0.89	--	--	--	-0.62	--	-1.96
		C30.d. Standard of living and QOL	--	--	--	--	--	--	-1.41	--	--	--	--	--	-1.41
		C31.a. Sense of belonging	-0.54	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-0.65	-0.53	--	--	-1.72
		C31.b. Place identity	1.09		--	1.20			1.76	1.22	0.55	0.62		0.95	7.39
		C31.c. Place dependence	--	-0.61	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.74	0.63	--	--	0.76
		C31.d. Sense of community	--	-1.18		-1.22		--	2.34	--	--	--	--	--	-0.06
	Integration Concept VIII: Awareness and positive perceptions of the site's vicinity (H3)	32.b. Historic place	--	--	--	--		--	-1.40	--	-1.64	--	--	--	-3.04
		C32.b. Cultural heritage	--	--	--	--		--	--	--	2.04	1.12	--	--	3.16
		C33.a. Lively place	--	--	--	--	-0.78	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-0.78
		C33.b. Safe area	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
		C33.c. Attractive place	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
		C33.d. Willingness to live or work	--	--	--	--	0.66	--	--	--	--	1.89		0.51	3.06
		TOTAL	-0.68	-1.13	1.54	1.77	-0.13	-0.54	4.41	1.98	2.91	5.79	0.30	2.91	

Note 1: The numbers in the cells show the estimated coefficient value (*B*) of the independent variables affecting the dependent variables of "Integration with the site"
Note 2: Only statistically significant values ($p<0.1$) are shown.
Note 3: H2 represents the hypotheses II (related to active users), H3 represents hypotheses III (related to residents living in the central districts)

APPENDIX C

PRE-ANALYSIS ON SIMILAR CASES

Table C. 1. Pre-analyis on similar cases

		ASSETS	SCALE			PHYSICAL RELATION WITH PRESENT URBAN CONTEXT					INTERVENTION			PRESENT FUNCTIONS							
			Building	Lot	Urban	Integrated with the present building(s)	Totally under the building(s)	Partially under building(s)	Open air site/asset	Enclosured	Excavation	Conservation/ Restoration	Presentation	Abandoned	Presents itself	Excavation area	Archaeological site	Archaeological park	Archaeological site museum	Public/Urban Park	Original function
TYPE A.(SITES REPRESENTING ANCIENT URBAN TISSUE)	ACROPOLIS	Acropolis IZMIR			√				√		√	√	√				√				
		Acropolis ATHENS			√				√		√	√	√					√			
		Castelo do S.Jorge LISBON			√	√			√		√	√	√					√			
		Fortress BELGRADE			√				√		√	√	√					√			
		Citadel AMMAN			√				√		√	√	√						√		
		Agora IZMIR			√				√		√	√	√						√		
	AGORA / FORUM	Athenian Agora ATHENS			√				√		√	√	√					√			
		Roman Agora ATHENS			√				√		√	√	√						√		
		Forum Romanum ROMA			√				√		√	√	√					√			
		Imperial Forums ROMA			√				√		√	√	√					√			
		Agora THESSALONIKI			√				√		√	√	√						√		
		Roman Forum BEIRUT			√				√		√	√	√				√				
		El Centre Arqueològic de l'Almoina VALENCIA		√						√	√	√	√						√		
		Residential Area of Ancient Serdica SOFIA		√				√	√	√	√	√	√						√		
	RESIDENTIAL	Residential Area under Acropolis Museum ATHENS		√					√	√	√	√	√						√		
		Residential area in Altınpark IZMIR		√					√		√			√							
		Residential area and Byzantine Cistern near Şifa Hastanesi IZMIR	√						√		√			√							
		Roman city of Hispalis, Antiquarium, SEVILLE		√						√	√	√	√						√		
		Le Domus di Romane Palazzo Valentini ROMA	√				√				√	√	√		√						
		Domus Avinyó BARCELONA	√				√				√	√	√		√						
		El Born Cultural Centre BARCELONA	√				√				√	√	√		√						
TYPE B.	PLACES OF PERFORMANCE	Roman theater IZMIR		√					√		√					√					
		Theater of Dionysos ATHENS		√					√		√	√	√						√		√
		Odeion of Herodes Atticus ATHENS		√					√		√	√	√						√		√
		Odeion of Pericles ATHENS		√					√		√	√		√							
		Roman theatre of Neapolis NAPLES		√					√		√	√		√					√		√
		Roman Theatre ANKARA		√					√		√	√				√			√		√

cont. on the next page

Table C.1. Pre-analyis on similar cases (cont.of Table C.1.)

		ASSETS	SCALE: Building	SCALE: Lot	SCALE: Urban	PHYSICAL RELATION WITH PRESENT URBAN CONTEXT: Integrated with the present building(s)	PHYSICAL RELATION WITH PRESENT URBAN CONTEXT: Totally under the building(s)	PHYSICAL RELATION WITH PRESENT URBAN CONTEXT: Partially under building(s)	PHYSICAL RELATION WITH PRESENT URBAN CONTEXT: Open air site/asset	PHYSICAL RELATION WITH PRESENT URBAN CONTEXT: Enclosured	INTERVENTION: Excavation	INTERVENTION: Conservation/ Restoration	INTERVENTION: Presentation	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Abandoned	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Presents itself	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Excavation area	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Archaeological site	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Archaeological park	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Archaeological site museum	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Public/Urban Park	PRESENT FUNCTIONS: Original function
TYPE B	ANCIENT PLACES OF PERFORMANCE	Roman Amphitheatre Archaeological Site MILAN		√				√	√		√	√	√						√		√
		Roman Theater MILAN	√				√				√	√	√		√						
		Roman Theater AMMAN		√					√		√	√	√						√		√
		Odeon AMMAN		√					√		√	√	√						√		√
		Gallo Roman Museum- Teatro Gallo Romain LYON		√					√		√	√	√						√		√
		Roman Amphitheater ALEXANDRIA		√					√		√	√	√						√		√
		Roman Amphitheater LONDON		√			√				√	√	√		√						
		Roman Amphitheater SOFIA		√			√				√	√	√		√						
		Museu Teatro Romano LISBON		√				√		√	√	√	√						√		
		Arènes de Lutèce PARIS		√					√		√	√	√							√	
		Roman Theater TURIN		√				√	√		√	√	√						√		
		Roman Theater IZMIT		√			√		√					√							
		Panathenaic Stadium ATHENS		√					√		√	√	√						√		√
		Circus Maximus ROME			√				√		√	√	√			√				√	
TYPE C	BATHS / GYMNASIUM	Roman Baths (Harbour) IZMIR		√					√		√			√							
		Scavi archeologici di San Carminiello ai Mannesi NAPLES		√					√		√	√		√							
		Building with octagon tower, the east of St George Church SOFIA		√					√		√	√	√				√				
		Roman baths LYON		√				√	√		√	√		√							
		Roman baths ANKARA			√				√		√	√	√						√		
		Les Thermes du Nord Thermes et Hôtel de Cluny PARIS		√				√	√		√	√	√						√		
		Baths of Trajan ROME			√				√		√	√	√				√			√	
	ANCIENT CITY WALLS	City Walls IZMIR	√			√									√						
		Muralla Romana (Roman Walls) BARCELONA			√	√					√	√	√		√						
		City Walls LONDON		√				√	√		√	√	√		√						
		Greek Wall NAPLES	√						√		√				√						
		Porta Palatina TURIN		√					√		√	√	√		√					√	
TYPE D.	ANCIENT ROADS	Roman Road (in Eşrefpaşa) IZMIR		√							√			√							
		Roman Roads in the archaeological site of Agora		√					√		√	√	√						√		
		Cardo Maximus ANKARA		√					√		√	√	√				√				
		Cardo Maximus BEIRUT		√					√		√	√	√				√				
		Panathenaic way ATHENS			√				√		√	√	√					√			√
		Via Sacra ROME			√				√		√	√	√					√			√
		Clivus Argentarius ROME		√					√		√	√	√								√
		La Via Sepulcral Romana BARCELONA		√					√		√	√	√						√		
		Roman Road junction and Roman Military Camp Road at Michaelerplatz VIENNA	√						√		√	√	√				√				

APPENDIX D

LITERATURE REVIEW

Table D. 1 The literature reviewed for integration propositions

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Access, accessibility	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	1987
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
	Karabağ, Ebru Nağme	Urban archaeological sites	2008
	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Archaeological sites	2008
	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2008
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	Mutlu, Özge	Urban archaeological sites	2012
	Kaya, Mihriban	Urban archaeological sites	2014
	Ulusoy, Özge	Urban archaeological sites	2014
	Georgieva, Donika	Heritage sites	2014
	Kondyli, Vasiliki	Archaeological sites	2015
	Laura, Antonio	Archaeological sites	2017
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
	Stefanopoulou, Eleni	Urban archaeological sites	2019
	Garzulino, A Zenoni, G	Archaeological sites	2019
Transport Access to Archaeological Heritage / Availability of Transportation	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
Walkability	Ewing, Reid Handy, Susan	Urban design	2009
	Wey, Wann Ming Hsu, Janice	Urban planning	2014
	Moura, Filipe Cambra, Paulo Gonçalves, Alexandre B.	Urban design	2017

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
	Cansunar, Gaye	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Rahaman, Khan Rubayet Lourenço, Júlia M	Urban planning	2012
Pedestrians' accessibility	Viegas, José Manuel		
	Kondyli, Vasiliki	Archaeological sites	2015
	Belge, Burak	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Disabled Access	UN	Urban design	2004
	Laura, Antonio	Archaeological sites	2017
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	1999
Public Circulation routes	Léotard, Jean-Marc	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Erol, Leyla Mirjam	Archaeological sites	2014
	Stefanopoulou, Eleni	Urban archaeological sites	2019
Free entry	Burch, Josep Fluvià, Modest Rigall, Ricard Saló, Albert Alcalde, Gabriel	Archaeological sites	2019
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	1964
	Feilden, Bernard Jokilehto, Jukka	Heritage sites	1993
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Palumbo, Gaetano	Heritage sites	2006
Functional integration/ Use	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
	Ulusoy, Özge	Archaeological sites	2014
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Social use	Stefanopoulou, Eleni	Urban archaeological sites	2019
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
Social interaction/ Contribution to the enhancement of social life	Rostami, Raheleh Lamit, Hasanuddin Khoshnava, Seyed Meysam Rostami, Rasoul	Heritage sites	2014
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
Contribution to education	Fouseki, Kalliopi Sandes, Caroline	Urban archaeological sites	2009
	Garcia, Gabriela Vandesande, Aziliz Van Balen, Koenraad	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Rudokas, Kastytis Landauskas, Mantas Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė Viliūnienė, Odeta	Heritage sites	2019
	European Union	Archaeological sites	1956
Education of public	Tully, Gemma	Archaeological sites	2007
	Orbaşli, Aylin	Archaeological sites	2013
	Wei, Qiaowei Zhao, Luo	Archaeological sites	2017
Educational use	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
Educational programs/ activities/ workshops	Garcia, Nelly Robles Corbett, Jack	Archaeological sites	2008
	Biggi, C D'Andrea, A Pesaresi, P	Archaeological sites	2014
	Ricci, A. Yilmaz, A.	Urban archaeological sites	2016
	Şahin, Derya	Archaeological sites	2018
Recreational use/ experience/ enjoyment	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Stefanopoulou, Eleni	Urban archaeological sites	2019
	Chen, Chih-Cheng Lee, Chun-Hung	Heritage sites	2017
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
	Garcia, Gabriela Vandesande, Aziliz Van Balen, Koenraad	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Visibility of the site	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
	Fouseki, Kalliopi Sandes, Caroline	Urban archaeological sites	2009
	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Mutlu, Özge	Urban archaeological sites	2012
	Kaya, Mihriban	Urban archaeological sites	2014
	Ulusoy, Özge	Archaeological sites	2014
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
	Court, Sarah D'Andrea, Ascanio Del Duca, Francesca Pesaresi, Paola Thompson, Jane	Archaeological sites	2019
Visual Interrelation/ Perception	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Ulusoy, Özge	Archaeological sites	2014
Intelligibility	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	1999
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Mutlu, Özge	Urban archaeological sites	2012
	Biggi, C D'Andrea, A Pesaresi, P	Archaeological sites	2014
	Laura, Antonio	Archaeological sites	2017
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
Site entrances/ entrance building	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Vista points and lighting system of the area	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
Information center	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Presentation/ display of the site/ signage	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2008
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
Virtual reality	Garzulino, A Zenoni, G	Archaeological sites	2019

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Vista points and lighting system of the area	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
Information center	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Presentation/ display of the site/ signage	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2008
Virtual reality	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
	Garzulino, A Zenoni, G	Archaeological sites	2019
	Pérez, Emiliano Merchán, Pilar Merchán, María José Salamanca, Santiago	Archaeological sites	2020
Information panels/sharing information/ Multimedia public information	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Bilgin, Güliz	Urban archaeological sites	1995
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2008
	Fushiya, Tomomi	Archaeological sites	2010
	Cleere, Henry	Archaeological sites	2010
	Cerisola, Silvia	Heritage sites	2019
Scientific investigation/ knowledge/ research	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Rudokas, Kastytis Landauskas, Mantas Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė Viliūnienė, Odeta	Heritage sites	2019
Good design/ Urban Design	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Kaya, Mihriban	Urban archaeological sites	2014
	Kondyli, Vasiliki	Archaeological sites	2015
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
Authenticity and "distinguishability"	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
Site arrangement/ landscaping	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Archaeological sites	2008
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Landscaping elements:the guiding elements like signs, etc.	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2008
Interpretation	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
Visitor services: Tourist Routes, Guide Books, Internet	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
The legal framework	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
Conservation/ Conservation plan	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Local conservation/ planning policies	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Urban archaeological sites	2008
Modifying development plans	Council of Europe	Archaeological sites	1992
Sustainable development	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
Implementation of conservation and planning decisions	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Urban archaeological sites	2008
Implementation of plan	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
Urban policies	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
Management	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Kaya, Mihriban	Urban archaeological sites	2014
	Biggi, C D'Andrea, A Pesaresi, P	Archaeological sites	2014
	Laura, Antonio	Archaeological sites	2017
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Court, Sarah D'Andrea, Ascanio Del Duca, Francesca Pesaresi, Paola Thompson, Jane	Archaeological sites	2019
Localization of management	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	Özcan, Emrehan	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Monitoring	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Archaeological sites	2008
	Kaya, Mihriban	Urban archaeological sites	2014

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Capacity building	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
Collaboration between different disciplines	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Archaeological sites	2008
	Özcan, Emrehan	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Financial sources	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Archaeological sites	2008
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Urban archaeological sites	2008
Participation of stakeholders	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Stefanopoulou, Eleni	Urban archaeological sites	2019
Public participation	European Union	Heritage sites	1975
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Idilfitri, Sabrina Rodzi, Nur Izzati Mohd Mohamad, Nik Hanita Nik Sulaiman, Suria	Heritage sites	2015
	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	1987
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Urban archaeological sites	2008
	Fushiya, Tomomi	Archaeological sites	2010
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
Participation/ Involvement of local public	Biggi, C D'Andrea, A Pesaresi, P	Archaeological sites	2014
	Jaafar, Mastura Noor, Shuhaida Md Rasoolimanesh, S. Mostafa	Heritage sites	2015
	Balen, Koen Van Vandesande, Aziliz	Heritage sites	2015
	Ababneh, Abdelkader Darabseh, Fakhrieh M. Aloudat, Areej Shabib	Heritage sites	2016
	Court, Sarah D'Andrea, Ascanio Del Duca, Francesca Pesaresi, Paola	Archaeological sites	2019
	Thompson, Jane Stefanopoulou, Eleni	Urban archaeological sites	2019

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Participation of women and children	Ricci, A. Yilmaz, A.	Urban archaeological sites	2016
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
Visitor management	Qaddhat, Ranea MohammedFayed, Hanaa Abedlkader Wafik, Ghada Mohamed	Visitor management	2021
	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
Knowledge of the local about the Edifices	Jaafar, Mastura Noor, Shuhaida Md Rasoolimanesh, S. Mostafa	Heritage sites	2015
	Ricci, A. Yilmaz, A.	Urban archaeological sites	2016
Knowledge of Local Authorities about the Edifices	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Uçar, Meltem	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2007
Value Attribution	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Klamer, Arjo	Archaeological sites	2014
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	1964
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	1990
	Council of Europe	Archaeological sites	1992
	Tankut, Gönül	Urban archaeological sites	1992
	Tuna, Numan	Urban archaeological sites	1992
	Aykaç, Pınar	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2008
Public/Citizen awareness/ interest	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Urban archaeological sites	2008
	Fouseki, Kalliopi Sandes, Caroline	Urban archaeological sites	2009
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Fushiya, Tomomi	Archaeological sites	2010
	Ricci, A. Yilmaz, A.	Urban archaeological sites	2016
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
	Cerisola, Silvia	Heritage sites	2019
	Özcan, Emrehan	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Protection/Conservation awareness	Ricci, A. Yilmaz, A.	Urban archaeological sites	2016
	Şentürk, Aylin	Urban life/Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
Sense of ownership (Attachment to the site)	Fushiya, Tomomi	Archaeological sites	2010
	Ricci, A. Yilmaz, A.	Urban archaeological sites	2016

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Sense of ownership (Attachment to the site	Ricci, A.	Urban archaeological sites	2016
	Yilmaz, A.	Urban archaeological sites	1999
	Çağlayan	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	the APPEAR Project	Heritage sites	2011
	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2013
	Orbaşli, Aylin	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Rukavina, Marko		
	Ščitaroci, Mladen		
Benefits	Obad		
	Garcia, Gabriela	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Vandesande, Aziliz		
	Van Balen, Koenraad		
	Ali, Hikmat H.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	Al-Betawi, Yamen N.		
	Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.		
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Ali, Hikmat H.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	Al-Betawi, Yamen N.		
	Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.		
Cultural use/life	Rudokas, Kastytis		
	Landauskas, Mantas		
	Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė	Heritage sites	2019
	Viliūnienė, Odeta		
Cultural engagement	Maeer, Gareth	Heritage sites	2014
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
Socio-Cultural benefit	Garcia, Gabriela	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Vandesande, Aziliz		
	Van Balen, Koenraad		
Creativity/ Creative industries	Heebels, Barbara	Urban life/urban planning	2010
	van Aalst, Irina		
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	UNESCO	Urban life/Urban planning	2013
	Cerisola, Silvia	Heritage sites	2019
Exhibition areas	Belge, Burak	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Gursoy, Dogan		
	Jurowski, Claudia	Visitor management	2002
	Uysal, Muzaffer		
Community support for tourism	Jaafar, Mastura		
	Noor, Shuhaida Md	Heritage sites	2015
	Rasoolimanesh, S. Mostafa		
	Khettab, S.	Heritage sites	2017
	Chabbi-Chemrouk, N.		
	Tully, Gemma	Archaeological sites	2007
Volunteering activities	Garcia, Nelly Robles	Archaeological sites	2008
	Corbett, Jack		
Economic benefits/ appeal	Mourato, Susana	Heritage sites	2002
	Mazzanti, Massimilano		
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
	Cansunar, Gaye	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	Sakellariadi, Anastasia	Archaeological sites	2011
	Orbaşli, Aylin	Archaeological sites	2013
Economic benefits/ appeal	ICOMOS	Archaeological sites	2017
	Garcia, Gabriela Vandesande, Aziliz Van Balen, Koenraad Court, Sarah	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	D'Andrea, Ascanio Del Duca, Francesca Pesaresi, Paola	Archaeological sites	2019
Socio-economic benefits of neighbouring community	Thompson, Jane Rudokas, Kastytis Landauskas, Mantas Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė Viliūnienė, Odeta	Heritage sites	2019
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
Tourism activities/ Touristic interest	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Rudokas, Kastytis Landauskas, Mantas Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė Viliūnienė, Odeta	Heritage sites	2019
Job opportunities	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	McIntyre, George Hetherington, Arlene Inskeep, Edward	Visitor management	1993
	Tully, Gemma	Archaeological sites	2007
	Orbaşli, Aylin	Archaeological sites	2013
Job opportunities for local	Jaafar, Mastura Noor, Shuhaida Md Rasoolimanesh, S. Mostafa	Heritage sites	2015
	Throsby, David	Heritage sites	2016
	Belge, Burak	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Rudokas, Kastytis Landauskas, Mantas Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė Viliūnienė, Odeta	Heritage sites	2019
	Lynch, Kevin	Urban design	1984
Quality of urban life	Parfect, Micheal Power, Gordon	Urban design	1997

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Quality of urban life	Geray, Cevat	Urban life	1998
	Tekeli, İlhan	Urban life	2009
	Perloff, Harvey S.	Urban life	2016
	Sarı, Volkan İdris Kındap, Ahmet	Urban life	2018
Mixed use in the surrounding	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Nabil, Noha Ahmed Eldayem, Gehan Elsayed Abd	Urban life	2015
	Carmona, Matthew Heath, Tim Oc, Taner Tiesdell, Steve	Urban design	2010
	Llewelyn Davies, Yeang	Urban design	2000
	Wey, Wann Ming Hsu, Janice	Urban planning	2014
Compatible land use of the surrounding area	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Urban archaeological sites	2008
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Marko Rukavina, Mladen Obad Šćitaroci and Tatjana Lolić	Urban archaeological sites	2018
Commercial facilities	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
Active frontages	Llewelyn Davies	Urban design	2000
	Carmona, Matthew Tiesdell, Steven	Urban design	2007
	Carmona, Matthew Heath, Tim Oc, Taner Tiesdell, Steve	Urban design	2010
	Gehl, Jan	Urban life; Urban design	2011
Green areas/ Urban green spaces/ Urban parks	Kaplan, Stephen	Urban life	1995
	Loures, Luis Santos, Raul Panagopoulos, Thomas	Urban design	2007
	Bayraktar and Kubat	Urban archaeological sites	2010
	Rostami, Raheleh Lamit, Hasanuddin Khoshnava, Seyed Meysam Rostami, Rasoul	Urban life; Urban design	2014
	Lee, Young Chang Kim, Keun Ho	Urban life; Urban design	2015
	Chen, Chih-Cheng Lee, Chun-Hung	Heritage sites	2017
Parking areas	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Qualified public/ open spaces	Jacobs, Jane	Urban life	1961
	Lynch, Kevin	Urban design	1984
	Sennett, Richard	Urban life	1990
	Akkar, Müge	Urban design	2005
	the APPEAR Project	Urban archaeological sites	2006
	Das, Daisy	Urban life	2008
	Whyte, William Hollingsworth	Urban life; Urban design	2009
	Carmona, Matthew Heath, Tim Oc, Taner Tiesdell, Steve	Urban design	2010
	Gehl, Jan	Urban life; Urban design	2011
	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Memlük, Nihan Oya	Urban design	2012
	Uzgören, Gökçe Erdönmez, Müyesser Ebru	Urban design	2016
	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Belge, Burak	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
Safety/ Security	Jacobs, Jane	Urban life	1961
	Maslow, Abraham H.	Urban life	1968
	Lang, Jon	Urban life; Urban design	1987
	Sherman, Lawrence W Gartin, Patrick R Buerger, Michael E	Urban life	1989
	Crowe, Timothy	Urban life	2000
	Lagrange, Hugues	Urban life	2001
	Shirlow, Peter Pain, Rachel	Urban life	2003
	Cozens, Paul Michael Saville, Greg Hillier, David	Urban life	2005
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	Jacobs, Jane	Urban life; Urban design	2007
	Hutta, J Simon	Urban life	2009
	Pan Ké Shon, Jean-Louis	Urban life	2011
	Boessen, Adam Hipp, John R.	Urban life	2015
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
Street lighting	Zavattaro, Staci	Urban life	2019
	van Rijswijk, Leon Haans, Antal	Urban life; Urban design	2018

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
	Levent, Yasemin Sarıkaya	Urban archaeological sites	2008
Improvement of the needs of the local people	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	ICOMOS	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	1987
Increasing Social Facilities-Services and Spaces	Cansunar, Gaye	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Mubaideen and Al Kurdi	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Chen, Chih-Cheng Lee, Chun-Hung	Heritage sites	2017
	UN 1948, Art. 25	Urban life	1948
	Maslow, Abraham H.	Urban life	1968
	United Nations	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	1976
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	Sirisrisak, Tiamsoon	Urban life/Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2009
	Beck, Helen	Urban life	2009
	Tekeli, İlhan	Urban life	2009
	Lefebvre, Henri	Urban life	2010
	Permentier, Matthieu Bolt, Gideon van Ham, Maarten	Urban life	2010
Contribution to the quality of life	Jaafar, Mastura Noor, Shuhaida Md Rasoolimanesh, S. Mostafa	Heritage sites	2015
	Rukavina, Marko Ščitaroci, Mladen Obad	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Garcia, Gabriela Vandesande, Aziliz Van Balen, Koenraad	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	Maeer, Gareth	Heritage sites	2014
Improving the well-being	Rudokas, Kastytis Landauskas, Mantas	Heritage sites	2019
	Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė Viliūnienė, Odeta		
Place attachment	Brown, Barbara B Werner, Carol M	Urban life	1985
	Lalli, Marco	Urban life	1992

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Place attachment	Lewicka, Maria	Urban life	2011
	Göregenli, Melek Karakuş, Pelin Kösten, E. Yeşim Özgen	Urban life	2014
	Umuroğlu, İrem Garcia, Gabriela Vandesande, Aziliz Van Balen, Koenraad	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Hoang, Thuy D.T. Brown, Graham	Heritage sites	2020
Sense of place	Kim, Aise Kyoung Jin Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	Jorgensen, Bradley S Stedman, Richard C	Urban life	2006
	Khettab, S. Chabbi-Chemrouk, N.	Heritage sites	2017
	Permentier, Matthieu Bolt, Gideon van Ham, Maarten	Urban life	2010
Sense of belonging/ residential stability	Jaafar, Mastura Noor, Shuhaida Md Rasoolimanesh, S. Mostafa	Heritage sites	2015
	Westmont, V. Camille Antelid, Andreas	Archaeological sites	2018
	Şentürk, Aylin	Urban life/Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	Cerisola, Silvia	Heritage sites	2019
Place dependency	Williams, Daniel R Roggenbuck, Joseph W	Urban life	1989
	Jorgensen, Bradley S Stedman, Richard C	Urban life	2001
	Khettab, S. Chabbi-Chemrouk, N.	Heritage sites	2017
	Garcia, Gabriela Vandesande, Aziliz Van Balen, Koenraad	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
Place identity	Proshansky, Harold M	Urban life	1978
	Tuan, Yi-Fu	Urban life	1977
	Bonnes, Mirilia Secchiaroli, Gianfranco	Urban life	1995
	Hidalgo, M. Carmen Hernandéz, Bernardo	Urban life	2001
	Abu-Khafajah, Shatha	Heritage sites	2010

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
Place identity	Göregenli, Melek Karakuş, Pelin Kösten, E. Yeşim Özgen Umuroğlu, İrem	Urban life	2014
	Westmont, V. Camille Antelid, Andreas	Archaeological sites	2018
Promotion of city identity	Tuna, Numan	Urban archaeological sites	1992
	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	Belge, Burak	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Garcia, Gabriela Vandesande, Aziliz Van Balen, Koenraad	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
	Şentürk, Aylin	Urban life/Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2018
Sense of neighbourhood/ community	Hummon, David	Urban life	1992
	Rukavina, Marko Ščitaroci, Mladen	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Obad Stefanopoulou, Eleni	Urban archaeological sites	2019
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
	Rowles, Graham D.	Urban life	1983
	McCool, Stephen F. Martin, Steven R.		1994
	Forrest, Ray	Urban life	2001
	Gursoy, Dogan Jurowski, Claudia Uysal, Muzaffer	Visitor management	2002
	Chan, Joseph To, Ho-Pong	Urban life	2006
	Chan, Elaine Tully, Gemma	Archaeological sites	2007
Social and Community interaction/ cohesiveness/cohesion	Nicholas, Lorraine Nadia Thapa, Brijesh	Heritage sites	2009
	Ko, Yong Jae		
	Abu-Khafajah, Shatha	Heritage sites	2010
	ICOMOS	Heritage sites	2011
	Smets, Peer	Urban life	2011
	Yung, Esther H.K. Chan, Edwin H.W.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2013
	Rostami, Raheleh Lamit, Hasanuddin Khoshnava, Seyed Meysam	Urban life; Urban design	2014
	Rostami, Rasoul Balen, Koen Van Vandesande, Aziliz	Heritage sites	2015

cont. on the next page

Table D.1. The literature reviewed for integration propositions (cont. of Table D.1.)

Keywords for integration propositions	Author/ Institution	Topic of the study in relation to integration	Year
Social and Community interaction/ cohesiveness/cohesion	Jaafar, Mastura Noor, Shuhaida Md Rasoolimanesh, S. Mostafa	Heritage sites	2015
	Rukavina, Marko Šcitaroci, Mladen Obad	Urban archaeological sites	2017
	Wei, Qiaowei Zhao, Luo	Archaeological sites	2017
	Westmont, V. Camille Antelid, Andreas	Archaeological sites	2018
	Ali, Hikmat H. Al-Betawi, Yamen N. Al-Qudah, Hadeel S.	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2019
Contribution to urban vitality & viability	Alpan, Açalya	Urban archaeological sites	2005
	Etyemez, Leyla	Historic Cities, Towns and Urban Areas	2011
	Fouseki, Kalliopi Sandes, Caroline	Urban archaeological sites	2009
Contribution to attractive areas	Kondyli, Vasiliki	Archaeological sites	2015
	Rudokas, Kastytis Landauskas, Mantas	Heritage sites	2019
	Gražulevičiūtė-Vilneiškė, Indrė Viliūnienė, Odeta		
	Permentier, Matthieu	Urban life	2007
	Pan Ké Shon, Jean-Louis	Urban life	2012
Good reputation of the site's vicinity	Kearns, Ade	Urban life	2013
	Cassia, Fabio Vigolo, Vania Ugolini, Marta Maria Baratta, Rossella	Urban life	2018

APPENDIX E

PRELIMINARY SURVEY RESULTS OF THE CASE

Table E. 1.The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that there are problems in public areas in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Not Present	9	19,6	20,0	20,0
	Present	36	78,3	80,0	100,0
	Total	45	97,8	100,0	
Missing		1	2,2		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 2. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that there are problems in public areas in your neighbourhood?” – Answer: Yes, drugs.

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Present	13	28,3	100,0	100,0
Missing		33	71,7		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 3. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that there are problems in public areas in your neighbourhood?” – Answer: Yes, Syrians.

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Present	9	19,6	100,0	100,0
Missing		37	80,4		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 4. The frequency table of the responses to Q.20. “Do you think that there are problems in public areas in your neighbourhood?” – Answer: Yes, refugees

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Present	10	21,7	100,0	100,0
Missing		36	78,3		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 5. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you spend your time in your neighbourhood beside your house?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Spends time	20	43,5	45,5	45,5
	Doesn’t Spend Time	21	45,7	47,7	93,2
	Lack of Place	3	6,5	6,8	100,0
	Total	44	95,7	100,0	
Missing		2	4,3		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 6. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that there are pickpockets in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	28	60,9	62,2	62,2
	Yes	17	37,0	37,8	100,0
	Total	45	97,8	100,0	
Missing		1	2,2		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 7. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that there is a robbery in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	29	63,0	64,4	64,4
	No idea	2	4,3	4,4	68,9
	Yes	14	30,4	31,1	100,0
	Total	45	97,8	100,0	
Missing		1	2,2		

Table E. 8. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that there are acts of violence in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	13	28,3	28,9	28,9
	Yes	32	69,6	71,1	100,0
	Total	45	97,8	100,0	
Missing		1	2,2		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 9. The frequency table of the responses to Q.25. “Do you think that there is a vehicle theft problem in your neighbourhood?

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	34	73,9	77,3	77,3
	No idea	1	2,2	2,3	79,5
	Yes	9	19,6	20,5	100,0
	Total	44	95,7	100,0	
Missing		2	4,3		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 10. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that there is vandalism for public good in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	34	73,9	77,3	77,3
	No idea	2	4,3	4,5	81,8
	Yes	8	17,4	18,2	100,0
	Total	44	95,7	100,0	
Missing		2	4,3		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 11. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that parks are sufficient in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	32	26.0	74.4	74.4
	Indecisive	1	.8	2.3	76.7
	Yes	10	8.1	23.3	100.0
	Total	43	35.0	100.0	
Missing		80	65.0		
Total		123	100.0		

Table E. 12. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that playgrounds are sufficient in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	33	71,7	78,6	78,6
	Indecisive	1	2,2	2,4	81,0
	Yes	8	17,4	19,0	100,0
	Total	42	91,3	100,0	
Missing		4	8,7		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 13. The frequency table of the responses to Question “Do you think that street lightings are sufficient in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	28	60,9	60,9	60,9
	Indecisive	4	8,7	8,7	69,6
	Yes	14	30,4	30,4	100,0
	Total	46	100,0	100,0	

Table E. 14. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you think that garbage disposal services are sufficient in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	12	26,1	26,1	26,1
	Indecisive	4	8,7	8,7	34,8
	Yes	30	65,2	65,2	100,0
	Total	46	100,0	100,0	

Table E. 15. The frequency table of the responses to Q.19. “Do you think that infrastructure systems are sufficient in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	16	34,8	34,8	34,8
	Indecisive	5	10,9	10,9	45,7
	Yes	25	54,3	54,3	100,0
	Total	46	100,0	100,0	

Table E. 16. The Cross Tabulation of “Do you think that there are problems in public areas in your neighbourhood?”

			Not present	Present	Total
Participants	Active users	Count	9	36	45
		% within participants	20,0%	80,0%	100,0%
	Visitors	Count	6	11	17
		% within participants	35,3%	64,7%	100,0%
Total		Count	15	47	62
		% within participants	24,2%	75,8%	100,0%

Table E. 17. The Cross Tabulation “Do you think that there is a security problem in your neighbourhood/ in Agora’s vicinity?”

			No	Indecisive	Yes	Total
Participants	Active users	Count	19	1	25	45
		% within participants	42,2%	2,2%	55,6%	100,0%
	Visitors	Count	3	7	4	14
		% within participants	21,4%	50,0%	28,6%	100,0%
Total		Count	22	8	29	59
		% within participants	37,3%	13,6%	49,2%	100,0%

Table E. 18. The frequency table of the responses to “Do you feel good in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	9	19,6	20,9	20,9
	Indecisive	3	6,5	7,0	27,9
	Yes	31	67,4	72,1	100,0
	Total	43	93,5	100,0	
Missing		3	6,5		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 19. The frequency table of the responses to Q. “Do you have sense of belonging for your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	15	32,6	34,9	34,9
	Indecisive	1	2,2	2,3	37,2
	Yes	27	58,7	62,8	100,0
	Total	43	93,5	100,0	
Missing		3	6,5		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 20. The frequency table of the responses to Q. “Do you want your children to live/work in your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	29	63,0	74,4	74,4
	Indecisive	1	2,2	2,6	76,9
	Yes	9	19,6	23,1	100,0
	Total	39	84,8	100,0	
Missing		7	15,2		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 21. The frequency table of the responses to Q. “Do you think that your neighbourhood is important for you?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	7	15,2	16,7	16,7
	Indecisive	5	10,9	11,9	28,6
	Yes	30	65,2	71,4	100,0
	Total	42	91,3	100,0	
Missing		4	8,7		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 22. The frequency table of the responses to Q.36. “Are there any elements that make you dependent to your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	7	15,2	16,7	16,7
	Indecisive	1	2,2	2,4	19,0
	Yes	34	73,9	81,0	100,0
	Total	42	91,3	100,0	
Missing		4	8,7		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 23. The frequency table of the responses to Q. “Do you think that you are contented with relationships between you and your neighbours?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	2	4,3	4,9	4,9
	Indecisive	3	6,5	7,3	12,2
	Yes	36	78,3	87,8	100,0
	Total	41	89,1	100,0	
Missing		5	10,9		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 24. The Cross Tabulation of Q. “Have you visited the archeological site?”

			No	Yes	Total
Participants	Active users	Count	15	30	45
		% within katilimci	33,3%	66,7%	100,0%
	Residents living in the central districts	Count	37	23	60
		% within katilimci	61,7%	38,3%	100,0%
Total		Count	52	53	105
		% within katilimci	49,5%	50,5%	100,0%

Table E. 25. The Cross Tabulation of Q. “What is the reason for not visiting the archeological site?”

			Not curious	Have to pay money	Total
Participants	Active users	Count	5	4	9
		% within katilimci	55,6%	44,4%	100,0%
	Residents living in the central districts	Count	12	0	12
		% within katilimci	100,0%	0,0%	100,0%

Table E. 26. The Cross Tabulation of Q.“Do you have any information about the work being done in this archeological site?”

			No	Yes	Total
Participants	Active users	Count	17	28	45
		% within participants	37,8%	62,2%	100,0%
	Residents living in the central districts	Count	36	23	59
		% within participants	61,0%	39,0%	100,0%
Total		Count	53	51	104
		% within participants	51,0%	49,0%	100,0%
		% within katilimci	100,0%	0,0%	100,0%

Table E. 27. The Cross Tabulation of Q. “Do you have any information about people working in this archeological site?”

			No	Yes	Total
Participants	Active users	Count	20	25	45
		% within participants	44,4%	55,6%	100,0%
	Residents living in the central districts	Count	41	17	58
		% within participants	70,7%	29,3%	100,0%
Total		Count	61	42	103
		% within participants	59,2%	40,8%	100,0%
		% within katilimci	100,0%	0,0%	100,0%

Table E. 28. The Cross Tabulation of Q."Do you think that there is sufficient presentation and information transfer about the archeological site?"

			No	Indecisive	Yes	
Participants	Active users	Count	37	1	4	42
		% within participants	88,1%	2,4%	9,5%	100,0%
	Visitors	Count	12	0	5	17
		% within participants	70,6%	0,0%	29,4%	100,0%
	Residents living in the central districts	Count	35	19	1	55
		% within participants	63,6%	34,5%	1,8%	100,0%
Total		Count	84	20	10	114
		% within participants	73,7%	17,5%	8,8%	100,0%

Table E. 29.The crosstabulation of Q. "Do you think that this archaeological site is valuable?"

			No	No idea	Yes	Total
Participants	Active users	Count	5	3	37	45
		% within participants	11,1%	6,7%	82,2%	100,0%
	Residents living in the central districts	Count	0	15	44	59
		% within participants	0,0%	25,4%	74,6%	100,0%
Total		Count	5	18	81	104
		% within participants	4,8%	17,3%	77,9%	100,0%

Table E. 30. The frequency table of the responses to Q. "Do you think that Agora has economic impacts to your neighbourhood?"

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Not present	12	26,1	26,7	26,7
	No idea	8	17,4	17,8	44,4
	Negative	8	17,4	17,8	62,2
	Positive	16	34,8	35,6	97,8
	Both negative and positive	1	2,2	2,2	100,0
	Total	45	97,8	100,0	
Missing		1	2,2		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 31. The frequency table of the responses to Q. "Do you think that Agora has physical impacts to your neighbourhood?"

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Not present	17	37,0	47,2	47,2
	No idea	7	15,2	19,4	66,7
	Negative	5	10,9	13,9	80,6
	Positive	6	13,0	16,7	97,2
	4,00	1	2,2	2,8	100,0
	Total	36	78,3	100,0	
Missing		10	21,7		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 32. The frequency table of the responses to Q. “Do you think that Agora has socio-cultural impacts to your neighbourhood?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Not present	20	43,5	48,8	48,8
	No idea	6	13,0	14,6	63,4
	Negative	4	8,7	9,8	73,2
	Positive	11	23,9	26,8	100,0
	Total	41	89,1	100,0	
Missing		5	10,9		
Total		46	100,0		

Table E. 33. The frequency table of the responses to Q. “Do you have a will to work at Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	10	8.1	33.3	33.3
	yes	20	16.3	66.7	100.0
	Total	30	24.4	100.0	
Missing		93	75.6		
Total		123	100.0		

Table E. 34. The frequency table of the responses to Q. “Do you have a will to be a volunteer at the events and activities in Agora?”

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	No	15	12.2	41.7	41.7
	indecisive	3	2.4	8.3	50.0
	yes	18	14.6	50.0	100.0
	Total	36	29.3	100.0	
Missing		87	70.7		
Total		123	100.0		

APPENDIX F

THE DELPHI STUDY

Metropol Kent Merkezlerinde yer alan Arkeolojik Alanların Kent Yaşamı ile Bütünleşmesini sağlayacak Kriterlerin Oluşturulması

Bu anket İzmir Yüksek Teknoloji Enstitüsü Mimari Restorasyon Bölümü öğrencisi Merve Çalışkan'ın Prof.Dr. Mine Hamamcıoğlu Turan'ın danışmanlığında hazırlanan doktora tezi kapsamında üretilmiştir. Söz konusu anketin üretim amacı yazar tarafından literatür ve örnek alan analizleri sonucunda tanımlanan "Metropol Kent Merkezlerinde yer alan Arkeolojik Alanların Kent Yaşamı ile Bütünleşmesi"ni sağlayacak kriterlerde oybirliği oluşturmak ve farklı disiplinlerden uzman grubunun yeni kriter önerileri getirmesidir. Bu çerçevede, üç turda yürütülecek olan anket çalışmasının ilk turu kriter oylamaları ve kriter önerileri getirilmesi ile tamamlanacaktır. İkinci turda uzlaşma sağlanamayan kriterler ile birlikte önerilen ek kriterler oylanacaktır. Üçüncü turda ise uzlaşma sağlanamayan önermeler tekrar oylanacak ve her önermenin önem sıralamasının yapılması beklenecektir. Bu şekilde "Metropol Kent Merkezlerinde yer alan Arkeolojik Alanların Kent Yaşamı ile Bütünleşmesi"ni sağlayacak kriterlerde oybirliği oluşacak ve her bir kriterin önem sıralaması belirlenecektir. Çalışmanın sonraki bölümünde belirlenen kriterler Antik Smyrna Agora Ören Yeri için ölçülecek olup, söz konusu kriterlerin diğer kent ölçeğindeki benzer alanlara uygulanabilirliğini sağlamak amacı ile katılımcıların Atina Agorası, Roma Forumu, Selanik Agorası gibi benzer ölçekte ve benzer lokasyonlarda yer alan arkeolojik alanları da düşünerek yanıt vermeleri çalışmanın uygulanabilirliği açısından önem arz etmektedir.

* Required

1. Email *

2. Lütfen meslek grubunuzu işaretleyiniz *

Mark only one oval.

- ◯ Mimar
- ◯ Arkeolog
- ◯ Şehir Plancısı
- ◯ Sosyolog
- ◯ Ekonomist
- ◯ Other: _____

Figure F. 1. Survey sheet used in the Delphi study (partial)(cont.)

3. Lütfen uzmanlık alanınızı belirtiniz *

Mark only one oval.

- ◯ Kentsel Arkeoloji
- ◯ Kentsel Koruma
- ◯ Klasik Arkeoloji
- ◯ Kentsel Tasarım
- ◯ Mimari Koruma
- ◯ Kent Sosyolojisi
- ◯ Turizm
- ◯ Other: _____

4. Lütfen çalıştığınız kurumu belirtiniz *

Mark only one oval.

- ◯ Üniversite
- ◯ Belediye
- ◯ Bakanlık
- ◯ STK
- ◯ Other: _____

Arkeolojik alana ilişkin önermeler

Aşağıdaki ifadeler Arkeolojik Alan'ın Kent Yaşamı ile Bütünleşmesi'ni sağlayacak olan kriterleri oluşturacak önermelerdir. İfadelerde yer alan "Alan" arkeolojik alanı tariflemekte olup, "alanın kent yaşamı ile bütünleşmesi" ile arkeolojik alanın kentin mevcut fiziksel, sosyo-kültürel ve sosyo-ekonomik bileşenlerine eklemlenerek bu yapının bir parçası haline gelmesi amaçlanmaktadır.

Lütfen aşağıdaki önermelere katılım derecenizi belirtiniz

Aşağıda yer alan önermeler "Metropol Kent Merkezlerinde yer alan Arkeolojik Alanların Kent Yaşamı ile Bütünleşmesi için ...." ile başlayacak şeklinde tamamlanacaktır. (Örn. "Metropol Kent Merkezlerinde yer alan Arkeolojik Alanların Kent Yaşamı ile Bütünleşmesi için alanın bir işleve sahip olması gerekir" gibi) Lütfen önermelerin her birinin farklı önem ağırlıklarına sahip olduğunu göz önüne alarak oylama yapınız.

Figure F.1. Survey sheet used in the Delphi study (partial)(cont.)

5. Alanın bir işleve sahip olması gerekir *

Mark only one oval.

	1	2	3	4	5	
Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	◯	◯	◯	◯	◯	Kesinlikle katılıyorum

6. Alanın günlük yaşamda kamu tarafından aktif kullanılan bir yer olması gerekir *

Mark only one oval.

	1	2	3	4	5	
Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	◯	◯	◯	◯	◯	Kesinlikle katılıyorum

7. Alanda yer alan taşınmaz kültür varlıklarının alan dışındaki kamusal alanlardan görünür (visible) olması gerekir *

Burada kamusal alan sokak, cadde ve meydan gibi kamu erişimine tamamen açık alanları tariflemektedir.

Mark only one oval.

	1	2	3	4	5	
Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	◯	◯	◯	◯	◯	Kesinlikle katılıyorum

8. Alanda yer alan taşınmaz kültür varlıklarının alan çevresindeki kamusal alanlara yakın olması gerekir *

Mark only one oval.

	1	2	3	4	5	
Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	◯	◯	◯	◯	◯	Kesinlikle katılıyorum

Figure F.1. Survey sheet used in the Delphi study (partial)(cont.)

97. Kamunun alanın yakın çevresi hakkında olumlu bir algıya sahip olması gerekir *

Mark only one oval.

	1	2	3	4	5	
Kesinlikle katılmıyorum	◯	◯	◯	◯	◯	Kesinlikle katılıyorum

Ek Önermeler

(Bir sonraki turda oylamaya sunulacaktır)

98. Lütfen metropol kent merkezlerinde yer alan arkeolojik alanların kent yaşamı ile bütünleşmesini sağlayacak kriter önerilerinizi önerme haline getirilmek üzere aşağıya yazınız

This content is neither created nor endorsed by Google.

Google Forms

Figure F.1. Survey sheet used in the Delphi study (partial)(cont.)

Table F. 1. The results of the 1st round

PARTICIPANT_NO	P.1	P.2	P.3	P.4	P.5	P.9	P.11	P.14	P.15	P.16	P.17	P.18	P.19	P.20	Barriers	P.25	P.26	P.27	P.28	P.29	P.31	P.32	P.33	P.34	P.35	P.36	P.37
1	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	4	5	2	3
2	3	4	5	3	5	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	1	3	4	3	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	3	4	5	4	3	3	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
4	5	5	5	3	5	4	1	5	5	4	2	3	3	1	5	5	5	2	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	3	3	5	5	4	2	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4
6	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	4
7	4	5	5	5	4	2	5	5	1	5	5	5	5	5	1	2	5	3	4	5	3	3	2	2	2	4	3
8	5	5	5	5	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
9	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	3	2	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	3
10	5	5	5	5	3	3	4	5	4	5	3	5	5	4	1	5	3	4	4	5	4	4	3	3	4	4	4
11	2	3	2	3	5	3	2	4	2	2	2	5	3	5	4	3	2	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3
12	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	5	3	3
13	3	4	4	4	5	2	2	4	3	3	2	3	4	5	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	2
14	4	5	2	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	1	5	4	5	1	3	5	3	3	5	5	5	5	1	5	2	2
Q1	3	4	3.75	3.75	4.75	3	3.5	4.75	3	3	2	3.75	3.75	4	1	3	3.75	3	3	4	3	3	2.75	2	3.75	2	2.75
Q3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3.25	5	5	5	4.25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4
R	2	1	1.25	1.25	0.25	2	1.5	0.25	2	2	1.25	1.25	1.25	1	3.25	2	1.25	2	2	1	2	2	2.25	2	1.25	2	1.25
M	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	5	5	3	4.5	5	3.5	4	5	4	4	3.5	3	5	3.5	3
1-2FREQ	7.14	0.00	14.29	0.00	0.00	14.29	21.43	0.00	14.29	7.14	42.86	0.00	0.00	7.14	42.86	14.29	7.14	7.14	0.00	0.00	7.14	14.29	21.43	28.57	14.29	28.57	21.43
4-5FREQ	64.29	92.86	78.57	78.57	92.86	57.14	78.57	100.00	71.43	57.14	21.43	78.57	78.57	92.86	42.86	57.14	78.57	50.00	71.43	85.71	57.14	64.29	50.00	42.86	78.57	50.00	35.71
CONSENSUS	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO

cont. on the next page

Table F.1. The results of the 1st round (cont.of Table F.1.)

PARTICIPANT_NO	P.38	P.37	P.38	P.39	Cloak room	P.40	P.41	P.42	P.43	P.44	P.46	P.48	P.49	P.50	P.51	P.54	P.55	P.56	P.57	P.58	P.59	P.61	P.62	P.63	P.64	N.65	N.66
1	5	3	5	5	3	5	4	3	4		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5
2	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
3	5	3	5	5	2	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5
4	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
5	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	5	4	5	5	3	5	4	4	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5
7	2	3	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	5	5
8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
9	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
10	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5
11	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	5	4	5	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	5	4
12	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	4
13	5	2	5	5	4	5	3	4	3	2	4	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	4
14	2	2	2	2	1	5	2	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	4	4	5	5
Q1	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2	4	3	3	3	3	4	4.75	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	3.75	4	4	5	4	4	5	4.75
Q3	5	4	5	5	4	5	4.25	5	4.25	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
R	2.25	1.25	2.25	2.25	2	1	1.25	2	1.25	1	1	0.25	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.25	1	1	0	1	1	0	0.25
M	4.5	3	4.5	4.5	3	5	4	4	4	4	4.5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4.5	5	5	5	5	5
1-2FREQ	21.43	21.43	21.43	21.43	35.71	0.00	14.29	7.14	7.14	14.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.14	7.14	7.14	7.14	0.00	0.00
4-5FREQ	64.29	35.71	64.29	64.29	28.57	100.00	71.43	71.43	71.43	57.14	92.86	92.86	100.00	92.86	100	100	100	100	85.71	78.57	100	85.71	85.71	92.86	92.86	100	100
CONSENSUS	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES

cont. on the next page

Table F.1. The results of the 1st round (con.)

PARTICIPANT_NO	P.68	P.69	P.70	P.71	P.72	P.73	P.74	P.75	P.76	P.77	P.78	P.79	Sport areas	Car parking areas	P.82	P.83	P.84	P.85	P.86	P.87	P.88	P.89	P.90	P.91	P.92	P.93	P.94	P.95
1	5		3	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	4
2	5	5	3	4	5	3	3	5	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	5	4	4	5	4	3	5
3	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	2	3	3	2	5	3	3	5	4	5	4	5	3	5	4	5
4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
5	4	5	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	4
6	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	2	5	4	2	4	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5
7	5	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	1	4	3	3	1	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	3
8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	3	2	5	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
9	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	2	4	5	3	2	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	5
10	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	2	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5
11	3	4	2	3	4	4	3	2	4	4	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	2	4	4	5
12	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	4
13	4	4	5	5	4	3	4	5	3	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	5
14	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	1	3	3	1	4	5	1	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	4	5
Q1	4	4	3	3.75	4	4	3	4	3	2.5	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	5	4	4	3.75	4.75	3.75	4
Q3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4.25	5	3	4.25	5	3.25	5	4	4.25	5	4.25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
R	1	1	2	1.25	1	1	2	1	2	2.5	1.25	2	1	2.25	2	1.25	2	1	1.25	2	1.25	0	1	1	1.25	0.25	1.25	1
M	4.5	5	4	4	5	5	4	4.5	4	4	3.5	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5
1-2FREQ	0.00	0.00	7.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.14	7.14	0.00	21.43	14.29	7.14	42.86	28.57	14.29	28.57	0.00	7.14	7.14	0.00	7.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.29	0.00	7.14	0.00
4-5FREQ	92.86	92.86	64.29	78.57	92.86	85.71	71.43	85.71	71.43	57.14	50.00	64.29	0.00	42.86	57.14	21.43	64.29	42.86	57.14	57.14	64.29	100	92.86	92.86	78.57	100	78.57	92.86
CONSENSUS	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES

cont. on the next page

Table F.1. The results of the 1st round (cont.)

PARTICIPANT_NO	P.96	P.97	P.98	P.99	P.100	P.101	P.102	P.103	P.104	P.105	P.106	P.107	P.108	P.109	P.110	P.111
1	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5
2	5	3	3	4	2	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	5
3	3	5	4	4	3	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
4	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
5	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4
6	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5
7	4	5	3	3	2	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	5	5	4	5
8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
9	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
10	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
11	3	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	2	4	4	3	4	3	4
12	5	5	4	2	2	4	4	2	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
13	5	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	5	5	3	4
14	3	4	4	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	5
Q1	3	3	3.75	3	2.75	4	4	3.75	3.75	4	4.75	3	4	4.75	3.75	4
Q3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
R	2	2	1.25	2	2.25	1	1	1.25	1.25	1	0.25	2	1	0.25	1.25	1
M	5	4.5	4	4	3	5	5	4.5	5	4	5	4.5	5	5	4	5
1-2FREQ	0.00	7.14	0.00	7.14	21.43	0.00	0.00	7.14	0.00	7.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4-5FREQ	71.43	71.43	78.57	71.43	42.86	85.71	92.86	78.57	78.57	85.71	100	71.43	92.86	100	78.57	100
CONSENSUS	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES

Table F. 2. The results of the 2nd round

PARTICIPANT_NO	P.17	Barriers	P.30	Cloakroom	P.34	P.37	P.7	P.6	P.23	P.21	P.45	P.47	P.60	P.10	P.24	P.13	P.67	P.12	P.22	Car parking	P.83	Sport areas	P.85	P.10	P.52	P.53	P.8	P.81
1	4	3	4	2	3	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	2	4	3	3	4	5	5	5	4
2	4	1	4	3	3	4	4	4	5	3	5	4	2	5	4	4	5	5	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	5	5	3
3	3	3	5	3	4	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
4	2	3	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	5	3	5	4	5	5	5	3	3	1	5	5	5	5
5	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	5	5
6	5	2	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
7	5	1	4	2	1	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	2	5	3	5	4	5	4	2	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	3
8	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	3	2	4	2	5	5	5	1	4	5	5	5	5	5
9	3	3	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	2	4	3	3	5	5	5	5	5
10	3	1	2	3	3	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	4	3	4	5	5	5
11	3	2	2	1	2	3	4	4	2	5	5	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	4	5	5	4
12	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	5	5
13	3	3	4	3	3	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	2	4	2	5	4	5	4	4	3	3	3	4	5	5	5
14	5	2	5	1	2	2	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	3	2	5	3	4	5	2	1	2	2	5	5	5	5
Q1	3	1.75	3.75	2	2.75	3	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	2	3	2.75	4	3	4	2	3	2	3	2.75	4	5	5	4
Q3	5	3.25	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4.25	5	5	5	5	4.25	4	3	4	4.25	5	5	5	5
R	2	1.5	1.25	1	1.25	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	1.25	2.25	1	2	1	2.25	1	1	1	1.5	1	0	0	1
M	4	3	4	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	4.5	4.5	3	4	3	3	3	4	5	5	5
1-2FREQ	7.14	42.86	14.29	28.57	21.43	7.14	0.00	0.00	7.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.29	28.57	0.00	21.43	0.00	7.14	0.00	28.57	14.29	28.57	14.29	14.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4-5FREQ	57.14	21.43	78.57	14.29	42.86	64.29	100.00	100.00	92.86	92.86	100.00	100.00	85.71	64.29	64.29	71.43	100.00	71.43	100.00	42.86	57.14	14.29	35.71	42.86	100.00	100.00	100.00	85.71
CONSENSUS	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES

Table F. 3. The results of the 3rd round

PARTICIPANT_NO	Barriers	Cloakroom	P.34	Carparking	Sport areas	P.85	P.100
1	3	2	4	2	3	3	4
2	1	1	3	3	4	4	4
3	3	2	4	3	2	4	4
4	4	4	5	5	3	4	1
5	3	3	4	2	3	4	1
6	4	4	4	5	3	3	4
7	1	2	3	4	3	4	4
8	3	5	5	3	2	5	4
9	5	3	4	4	4	4	5
10	2	3	4	4	4	5	3
11	3	2	3	4	2	2	2
12	4	2	2	2	2	2	4
13	3	4	3	3	2	2	3
14	1	1	3	2	1	1	2
Q1	1.75	2	3	2	2	2	2
Q3	4	4	4	4	3.25	4	4
R	2.25	2	1	2	1.25	2	2
M	3	2.5	4	3	3	4	4
1-2FREQ	28.57	50.00	7.14	28.57	42.86	28.57	28.57

Table F. 4. Integration propositions defined in Delphi Study

P	INTEGRATION PROPOSITIONS	CONSENSUS 1ST ROUND	CONSENSUS 2ND ROUND	CONSENSUS 3RD ROUND	WEIGHT
1	Walkability to the public transportation	YES			4
2	Pedestrian safety around the site	YES			4.5
3	Pedestrian comfort around the site	YES			4.35
4	Disabled access to the site	YES			4.96
5	Having a protection status	YES			4.57
6	Ownership status (Public ownership) *		YES		4.71
7	No development pressure at the site*		YES		4.92
8	Policies and monitoring mechanisms for the conservation of the site to prevent the national and local authorities' pressure*		YES		4.64
9	Having a function and use	YES			3.92
10	Having immovable cultural assets involved in public spaces without any barrier around them	YES			3.78
11	Being in use actively in the daily life of the public*		YES		4.57
12	Being an area that is continuously in daily use by citizens*		YES		4.43
13	Having pathways in daily use of citizens *		YES		4.21
14	Having information panels and signages on the boundaries and around the site	YES			4.64
15	Having an entrance building/area/canopy/gate	YES			3.92
16	Having visible immovable cultural assets from the public spaces around the site	YES			4.36
17	Having immovable cultural assets close to the public spaces around the site	NO	YES		3.93
18	Physical access of public within the site	YES			4.64
19	Disabled (physical) access within the site	YES			4.96
20	Free entry to the site	YES			4.42
21	Having proper interventions regarding the authenticity of the site*		YES		4.78
22	Arrangements at the site and in its vicinity implemented by the tools of urban design*		YES		4.42
23	Landscaping project implemented at the site*		YES		4.68
24	Landscaping elements arranged regarding the immovable cultural assets*		YES		4.14
25	Landscape elements within the site	YES			4.21
26	Pathways/pedestrian platforms at the site	YES			4.42
27	Seating areas/ banks within the site	YES			4.42
28	Rubbish bins within the site	YES			4.5
29	Having efficient lighting within the site	YES			4.78
30	Having a visitor centre that meets the needs of visitors who would like to experience the site in different ways*		YES		4.42
31	Exhibition hall/room within the site	YES			3.78
32	Classrooms/atelier/workshops within the site	YES			3.85
33	A library/reading room within the site	YES			3.64
34	Meeting hall/room within the site	NO	NO	YES	3.71
35	Toilets within the site	YES			4.35

cont. on the next page

Table F. 4. Integration propositions in Delphi Study (cont. of Table F.4.)

P	INTEGRATION PROPOSITIONS	CONSENSUS 1ST ROUND	2ND ROUND	3RD ROUND	WEIGHT
36	Gift shop within the site	YES			3.28
37	Tea house / Canteen / café within the site	NO	YES		3.78
38	Security cameras at the site	YES			4.07
39	Security personnel at the site	YES			4
40	Presenting the site by the multi-media collections of texts, animation, sound, and displays, video, and performances	YES			4.42
41	Tourist guides at the site	YES			3.86
42	Audio guides at the site	YES			4
43	Virtual reality shows at the site	YES			4
44	Augmented reality shows at the site	YES			3.85
45	Presentations and information developed for different kinds of users (Intellectual accessibility) *		YES		4.78
46	Releasing information and new findings on the internet	YES			4.64
47	Informing the public about the significance of the site relating to the present time*		YES		4.78
48	Management plan of the site	YES			4.71
49	Sustainable management plan	YES			4.71
50	Capacity building within the scope of the management plan of the site	YES			4.71
51	Monitoring of the management plan	YES			4.64
52	Participation of women and children in educational, cultural, and economic aspects of the site*		YES		4.64
53	Participation of the residents in the vicinity of the site for the development of spatial, social, and cultural policies of the site and its vicinity*		YES		4.64
54	Implementation of the site management plan through the participation of the active users	YES			4.85
55	Volunteering activities and projects for the conservation and the presentation of the site	YES			4.5
56	Cooperation among the actors for the management of the site	YES			4.85
57	Educational activities on the cultural heritage for the children and youth within the site and in its vicinity	YES			4.57
58	Educational courses on the cultural heritage (repair, maintenance, restoration, excavation, etc.) for adults who are residents in the vicinity	YES			4.85
59	Visitor satisfaction of the site	YES			4.57
60	Promotions for visiting the site (Museum Pass Card, City Pass Card, etc.) *		YES		4.28
61	Public visit to the site	YES			4.64
62	Public knowledge about the history of the site	YES			4.57
63	Public knowledge about the works at the site	YES			4.64
64	Public knowledge about the institutions, authorities at the site	YES			4.5

cont. on the next page

Table F.4. Integration propositions in Delphi Study (cont. of Table F.4.)

P	INTEGRATION PROPOSITIONS	CONSENSUS 1ST ROUND	2ND ROUND	3RD ROUND	WEIGHT
65	Value Attribution on the site	YES			4.85
66	Public opinion of the site's conservation	YES			4.85
67	The site in the personal or collective memory (in daily life) *		YES		4.71
68	The factor of the site in constituting active users' place attachment in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.42
69	Increase on the active users' level of place attachment by the implementations	YES			4.35
70	Scientific benefits of the site	YES			4.14
71	Scientific publications about the site	YES			4.28
72	Socio-cultural benefits of the site	YES			4.64
73	Cultural activities in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.35
74	Creative industries in the vicinity of the site	YES			3.92
75	Educational benefits of the site	YES			4.21
76	Educational programs and courses at the site	YES			4.28
77	Economic benefits of the site	YES			3.5
78	Active users' economic benefits provided by the commercial activities related to the site	YES			3.78
79	New employment opportunities provided by the site in the vicinity of the site	YES			4
80	New employment opportunities for the active users provided by the site	YES			3.71
81	The economic model developed for the conservation of traditional materials and craftsmanship that provides financial help and funds in the vicinity of the site*		YES		4.5
82	Investments in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.14
83	Mixed-uses in the vicinity of the site	NO	YES		3.92
84	Cultural uses in the vicinity of the site	YES			4
85	Educational uses in the vicinity of the site	NO	NO	YES	3.85
86	Active usage of the ground floors in the vicinity of the site	YES			3.71
87	Parks and green areas in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.07
88	Children’s playgrounds in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.07
89	Adequate street lighting in the vicinity	YES			4.28
90	Pedestrian safety in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.5
91	Pedestrian comfort in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.35
92	Clean and well-kept public spaces in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.5
93	Active users' satisfaction with the national and local authorities' implementations in the vicinity of the site	YES			3.92
94	Participation of active users on the national and local authorities' projects and implementations in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.71
95	Safety of public spaces in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.78
96	Easy access to public transportation in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.5

cont. on the next page

Table F. 4. Integration propositions in Delphi Study (cont. of Table F.4.)

P	INTEGRATION PROPOSITIONS	CONSENSUS 1ST ROUND	2ND ROUND	3RD ROUND	WEIGHT
97	Fulfilment of the basic needs of the active users in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.14
98	Good social relations in the vicinity of the site	YES			3.85
99	High level of quality of life in the vicinity of the site	YES			3.71
100	High level of standard of living in the vicinity of the site	NO	NO	YES	3.57
101	Sense of belonging in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.71
102	Place identity in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.64
103	Place dependence in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.28
104	Sense of community in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.5
105	Identification of the vicinity of the site as a lively place	YES			4.57
106	Identification of the vicinity of the site as a safe area	YES			4.71
107	Identification of the vicinity of the site as a historic place	YES			4.64
108	Identification of the vicinity of the site as an attractive place	YES			4.35
109	Identification of the vicinity of the site as a cultural heritage to be conserved	YES			4.64
110	Citizens' willingness to live or work in the vicinity of the site	YES			4.64
111	Citizens' positive perceptions about the vicinity of the site	YES			4.78
112	Barriers and/or preventions limiting pedestrian access within the site	NO	NO	NO	
113	Cloak-room within the site	NO	NO	NO	
114	Car parking areas in the vicinity of the site	NO	NO	NO	
115	Sports areas (football, basketball, etc.) in the vicinity of the site	NO	NO	NO	

APPENDIX G

THE CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK FOR THE INTEGRATION OF AGORA OF SMYRNA

CONCEPT I: POSSESSING PHYSICAL ACCESS

C1. Walkability to the public transportation (+4) [P1]	C2. Pedestrian safety (+4.5) [P2]	C3. Pedestrian comfort (+4.35) [P3]	C4. Disabled access (+4.96) [P4]	C5. Circulation of the public within the site (+4.8)	C6. Free entry (+4.42) [P20]
a. The distance to the modes of transportation	a. Pedestrian pathways and their continuity	a. Dimensions	a. Pathways	a. Circulation routes [P18]	a. No admission fee
b. Time schedules of the public transportation modes	b. Pedestrian crosswalks	b. Pavement slope	b. Ramps	b. Pedestrian pathways	b. Special conditions
	c. Pedestrian actuated signal or dedicated pedestrian phase for crossing	c. The material	c. Tactile surfaces	c. Circulation of disabled [P19]	
	d. Clear sight lines from motorists to pedestrians		d. Warning signs		
	e. Street lightings				
	f. Car parking on streets				

() indicates the average value of the weights [ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study	LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH

CONCEPT II: POSSESSING SOCIAL USAGE

C7. Daily use of public (+4.4)	C8. Cultural use (+3.92) [P9]	C9. Educational use (+4.36) [P9, P75]	C10. Recreational use (+3.92) [P9]
a. Public's daily use [P11, P13]		a. The Educational programs and courses at the site [P76]	a. Self-improvement
b. The continuous daily use [P12]		b. Educational activities on the cultural heritage for the children and youth within the site and in its vicinity [P57]	b. Free-time activities
		c. Educational courses on the cultural heritage (repair, maintenance, restoration, excavation, etc.) for adults who are residents in the vicinity of the site [P58]	c. Entertainment

() indicates the average value of the weights [ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study	LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH

CONCEPT III: BEING A WELL-PRESENTED SITE

C11. Visibility from public spaces (+3.99)	C12. Efficient lighting within the site (+4.78) [P29]	C13. The visitor centre (+3.97)[P30]	C14. Dissemination of Information about the site (+4.35)	C15. Online services and social media (+4.25)	C16. Design and interventions (+4.39)	C17. Service facilities within the site (+3.89)
a.No barrier around the immovable cultural assets [P10]	a. Recovery of the historical memory of the ruins	a. Presentations and information developed for different kinds of users (Intellectual accessibility)	a. Information panels and signboards [P14]	a. The Audio guides [P42]	a. Arrangements of urban design [P22]	a. Toilets within the site [P35]
b. Visible immovable cultural assets from the public spaces around the site [P16]	b. Perception of the archaeological fragment	b. Exhibition Hall/room within the site [P31]	b. Scientific publications [P70, P71]	b.The virtual reality shows [P43]	b. Implementation of landscaping project [P23, P24, P25, P 26, P27, P28]	b. Gift shop within the site [P36]
c. Immovable cultural assets close to the public spaces around the site [P17]	c. Hierarchy of paths and creation of guidance and teaching routes;	c. Classrooms/atelier/workshops within the site [P32]		c. The augmented reality shows [P44]	d. Proper interventions [P21]	c. Tea house / Canteen / café within the site [P37]
d. Entrance building/gate/canopy [P15]		d. Library/reading room within the site [P33]		d.The use of online sources for public information [P46, P47]		d. Security cameras at the site [P38]
		e. Meeting Hall/room within the site [P34]				e. Security personnel at the site [P39]
		f. The multi-media collections of texts, animation, sound and displays, video, and performances [P40]				f. Tourist guides at the site [P41]

() indicates the average value of the weights
[ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study

LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH

CONCEPT IV: BEING A WELL-MANAGED SITE

C18. Conservation of the site and its vicinity (+4.68)	C19. Management plan (+4.72) [P48]	C20. Implementation of public participation and community involvement (+4.73) [P94]	C21. Implementation of visitor management (+4.42)
a. Protection status [P5]	a. The sustainable, well-monitored management plan [P49]	a. Participation of women and children in educational, cultural, and economic aspects of the site [P52]	a.Visitor satisfaction and the sufficiency of the site's presentation [P59]
b. Public ownership [P6]	b. The capacity building [P50]	b. Participation of the active users in the management of the site and its vicinity [P54]	b.Promotions for visiting the site (Museum Pass Card, City Pass Card, etc.) [P60]
c. Conservation plan [P7, P8]	c. Participation of the residents in the vicinity of the site for developing policies [P53]		
	d. Cooperation among the actors for the management of the site [P56]		
	e. Economical models [P81]		

() indicates the average value of the weights
[ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study

LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH

CONCEPT V: PRESENCE OF PUBLIC CONCERN FOR THE CONSERVATION OF THE SITE

C.22 Visit to the site (+4.64) [P61]	C.23 Knowledge about the site (+4.57)	C.24 Value Attribution and significance (+4.85)	C.25 Attachment to the site (+4.56)
	a. Public knowledge about the history of the site [P62]	a. Value Attribution on the site [P65]	a.The site in the personal or collective memory [P67]
	b. Public knowledge about the works at the site [P63]	b. Public opinion of the site's conservation [P66]	b. The attachment to the site [P68]
	c Public knowledge about the institutions, authorities at the site [P64]	c. Public opinion of the site's significance	
	d. Know location		

() indicates the average value of the weights
[ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study

LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH

CONCEPT VI: PROVIDING BENEFITS TO ITS VICINITY

C.26 Socio-cultural benefits (+4.35)	**C.27 Socio-economic benefits (+3.82)**
a. The cultural activities [P73]	a. The socio-economic benefits according to the active users [P77]
b. The socio-cultural benefits of the site according to the active users [P72]	b. The impact of the site in influencing tourism and commerce activities [P78]
c. The site's influence on visitors to spend time in its vicinity	c. The impact of the site in creating new job opportunities [P79, P80]
d. The site's influence on volunteering activities [P55]	
e. The site's influence on willingness for cultural events and activities	d. Investments in the vicinity of the site [P82]
f. The presence of creative industries [P74]	

() indicates the average value of the weights defined

[ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study

LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH

CONCEPT VII: BEING SURROUNDED BY A QUALIFIED URBAN AREA

C.28 Mixed-uses and active frontages (+3.87)	C.29 Qualified public spaces (+4.31)	C.30 Qualified life in the surrounding neighbourhood (+3.95)	C.31 Place attachment to the site's vicinity (+4.53)
a. Mixed-uses in the vicinity of the site [P83, P84, P85]	a. The sufficiency of recreational areas [P87, P88]	a. Public transportation [P96]	a. Sense of belonging [P101]
b. Active frontages on the main pedestrian axis[P86]	b. The sufficiency of street lightings [P89]	b. Basic amenities [P97]	b. Place identity [P102]
	c. Pedestrian safety and comfort [P90, P91]	c. Satisfaction with neighbours'relations [P98]	c. Place dependence [P103]
	d. The maintenance of public spaces [P92]	d. Satisfaction with the standard of living and quality of life [P99, P100]	d. Sense of community [P104]
	e. The sufficiency of infrastructure		
	f. Feeling safety [P95]		
	g.Satisfaction of the national and local authorities' services and projects [P93]		
	h. Increase on the active users' level of place attachment by the implementations at the site and in its vicinity [P69]		

() indicates the average value of the weights	LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH
[ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study				

CONCEPT VIII: AWARENESS AND POSITIVE PERCEPTIONS OF THE SITE'S VICINITY

C.32 Awareness of the site's vicinity (+4.49)	C.33 Positive perceptions on the site's vicinity (+4.66)[P111]
a. Knowing the vicinity of the site	a.Positive descriptions about the site's vicinity
b. Identification of the vicinity of the site as a historic place [P108]	b. Identification of the vicinity of the site as a lively place [P105]
c. Identification of the vicinity of the site as a cultural heritage to be conserved [P109]	c. Identification of the vicinity of the site as a safe area [P106]
	d. Identification of the vicinity of the site as an attractive place [P107]
	e. Citizens' willingness to live or work in the vicinity of the site [P110]

() indicates the average value of the weights	LEVEL OF IMPORTANCE	LOW	MODERATE	HIGH
[ ] indicates the number of integration propositions in the Delphi study				

VITA

Surname, Name: Merve ÇALIŞKAN
Date and Place of Birth: 11.05.1988 - İzmir
E-mail: caliskan.merve@gmail.com

Education:

Ph.D., Architectural Restoration, Izmir Institute of Technology, Izmir, Turkey (2022)
Thesis: Integration of Archaeological Sites with Urban Life in the Metropolitan City Centres: The Case of Agora of Smyrna
M.Sc., Restoration, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Turkey (2015)
Thesis: A Study in Reusing Bouleuterion of Teos
Erasmus Exchange Student, Architecture, University of Minho, Guimaraes, Portugal (2013)
B.Arch., Architecture, Izmir Institute of Technology, Izmir, Turkey (2010)

Work Experience:

Architect, Department of City History and Publicity, Branch Office of Historical Environment and Cultural Properties, Izmir Metropolitan Municipality, Izmir, Turkey (2014-…)
Architect, Teos Excavations, Seferihisar, Turkey (2012-2013)
Architect, Sagalassos Excavations, Burdur, Turkey (2012)
Architect, Banu Aydın Architecture Office, Izmir, Turkey (2010-2011)
Architect, Tevfik Tozkoporan Architecture Office, Izmir, Turkey (2010)